



***FADE to BLACK***

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1  
00:02:16,150 --> 00:02:14,790

[Music]

2  
00:02:18,710 --> 00:02:16,160

the smoke radio

3  
00:02:20,710 --> 00:02:18,720

for the masses headline additional july

4  
00:02:22,550 --> 00:02:20,720

8 1947

5  
00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:22,560

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:24,560

flying disc has been found and

7  
00:02:28,070 --> 00:02:26,879

is now in the possession of the army if

8  
00:02:31,430 --> 00:02:28,080

the game is rigged

9  
00:02:34,550 --> 00:02:31,440

change the game game changer

10  
00:02:36,550 --> 00:02:34,560

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:02:39,589 --> 00:02:36,560

differences worldwide

12  
00:02:40,390 --> 00:02:39,599

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:02:43,980 --> 00:02:40,400

threat

14

00:02:49,589 --> 00:02:46,790

[Applause]

15

00:02:49,990 --> 00:02:49,599

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:02:52,949 --> 00:02:50,000

jimmy

17

00:02:54,309 --> 00:02:52,959

church on the game changer radio network

18

00:02:59,110 --> 00:02:54,319

and kgra

19

00:03:04,370 --> 00:03:02,830

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:03:08,149 --> 00:03:04,380

1985.

21

00:03:10,229 --> 00:03:08,159

[Music]

22

00:03:13,160 --> 00:03:10,239

you're listening to fate to black with

23

00:03:17,350 --> 00:03:13,170

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:03:20,260 --> 00:03:17,360

[Music]

25

00:03:21,350 --> 00:03:20,270

welcome fade to black

26

00:03:24,630 --> 00:03:21,360

[Music]

27

00:03:24,640 --> 00:03:30,229

for the masses

28

00:03:38,869 --> 00:03:34,229

today's thursday february 25th 2021

29

00:03:53,670 --> 00:03:38,879

56 days into the new year only 309 days

30

00:03:57,750 --> 00:03:56,470

we are live from a bunker a bunker that

31

00:04:00,309 --> 00:03:57,760

is somewhere in the middle of beautiful

32

00:04:01,910 --> 00:04:00,319

downtown burbank california

33

00:04:04,309 --> 00:04:01,920

and i would like to welcome everybody

34

00:04:08,229 --> 00:04:04,319

listening all around the world

35

00:04:11,670 --> 00:04:08,239

all across the united states

36

00:04:12,070 --> 00:04:11,680

hither and tither to and fro back and

37

00:04:13,830 --> 00:04:12,080

forth

38

00:04:16,710 --> 00:04:13,840

up and down east and west north and

39

00:04:19,590 --> 00:04:16,720

south far and near

40

00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:19,600

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

41

00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:21,280

changer network and kg are

42

00:04:28,550 --> 00:04:25,360

a the planets i'm real jimmy church

43

00:04:31,749 --> 00:04:28,560

what is cracking everybody how you doing

44

00:04:35,110 --> 00:04:31,759

all right scooting up the chair i'm

45

00:04:39,749 --> 00:04:35,120

comfortable i'm ready i

46

00:04:42,150 --> 00:04:39,759

am ready because tonight is thursday it

47

00:04:45,270 --> 00:04:42,160

is another fader night with open lines

48

00:04:48,310 --> 00:04:45,280

all night long at the bottom of the hour

49

00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:48,320

ronnie mcmullen of life change

50

00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:52,160

t is joining us so get ready for that

51  
00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:53,520  
a couple of things i want to get out of

52  
00:04:57,189 --> 00:04:54,960  
the way everybody wants their own

53  
00:04:58,870 --> 00:04:57,199  
crystal skull you want your next one

54  
00:05:01,550 --> 00:04:58,880  
in your collection you know what to do i

55  
00:05:03,749 --> 00:05:01,560  
want you to go to

56  
00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:03,759  
[einsteinthecrystalskull.com](http://einsteinthecrystalskull.com)

57  
00:05:07,749 --> 00:05:05,680  
that's where you need to go carolyn ford

58  
00:05:08,870 --> 00:05:07,759  
visit her store

59  
00:05:10,790 --> 00:05:08,880  
and the links are over at

60  
00:05:13,430 --> 00:05:10,800  
[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com) and all you got to

61  
00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:13,440  
do promo code jimmy j-i-m-m-y

62  
00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:16,560  
10 off of your crystal skull order

63  
00:05:19,909 --> 00:05:19,199

man and every day over on social media

64

00:05:23,670 --> 00:05:19,919

she

65

00:05:25,029 --> 00:05:23,680

is posting some some recent additions

66

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:25,039

and some really cool skulls

67

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:28,880

and i look out i want every single one

68

00:05:34,629 --> 00:05:31,759

man man man i saw one today it looked

69

00:05:38,070 --> 00:05:34,639

like it reminded me of

70

00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:38,080

planet earth the the the combination

71

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:41,520

of the it was really cool too deep blue

72

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:45,840

uh with this green and and it just

73

00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:48,800

looked like a planet i i mean for real i

74

00:05:51,590 --> 00:05:49,520

mean not like

75

00:05:52,790 --> 00:05:51,600

imaginary stuff really cool really

76

00:05:54,310 --> 00:05:52,800

really cool stuff

77

00:05:55,629 --> 00:05:54,320

and you need to get over there and check

78

00:05:57,110 --> 00:05:55,639

everything out einstein the

79

00:05:59,990 --> 00:05:57,120

crystalskull.com

80

00:06:02,390 --> 00:06:00,000

also forbidden knowledge dot tv billy

81

00:06:03,990 --> 00:06:02,400

carson's new television network

82

00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:04,000

links are over at jimmy church radio dot

83

00:06:07,670 --> 00:06:05,600

com click go

84

00:06:10,309 --> 00:06:07,680

and visit get registered and it's it's

85

00:06:11,510 --> 00:06:10,319

simple you get three days free

86

00:06:13,830 --> 00:06:11,520

that's right go over there and get

87

00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:13,840

registered and check out all of the

88

00:06:17,270 --> 00:06:15,600

amazing content that billy carson has

89

00:06:18,150 --> 00:06:17,280

got over there forbidden knowledge dot

90

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:18,160

tv

91

00:06:22,749 --> 00:06:21,360

and of course river moon coffee

92

00:06:24,629 --> 00:06:22,759

uh the links are over at

93

00:06:27,749 --> 00:06:24,639

jimmychurchradio.com

94

00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:27,759

life change tea ronnie mcmullen's

95

00:06:31,990 --> 00:06:30,639

great company amazing company and

96

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:32,000

ronnie's gonna be with us

97

00:06:37,110 --> 00:06:34,000

at the bottom of the hour life change

98

00:06:41,270 --> 00:06:37,120

teeth all right

99

00:06:44,950 --> 00:06:41,280

get the tea.com follow me on twitter

100

00:06:46,070 --> 00:06:44,960

at j church radio at j church radio

101

00:06:49,189 --> 00:06:46,080

that's all you got to do

102

00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:49,199

at j church radio start right there and

103

00:06:55,670 --> 00:06:52,479

uh there you go i want to um

104

00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:55,680

uh the hashtag f2b is the sandbox

105

00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:57,919

and uh you can post their hashtag f2bq

106

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:59,280

it's fade to black questions you can

107

00:07:01,350 --> 00:07:00,319

post right there if you have any

108

00:07:02,790 --> 00:07:01,360

questions or comments

109

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:02,800

tonight we're taking phone calls all

110

00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:04,240

night long i get to hang out with

111

00:07:08,430 --> 00:07:06,160

everybody it's going to be great

112

00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:08,440

and uh you can also email to me at

113

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:11,039

jimmychurchradio.com now

114

00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:13,919

we have had i'm going to do like a

115

00:07:18,309 --> 00:07:15,360

general announcement

116

00:07:19,510 --> 00:07:18,319

here uh we've been trying to figure it

117

00:07:21,589 --> 00:07:19,520

out over

118

00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:21,599

uh the last three or four months and we

119

00:07:26,390 --> 00:07:23,280

thought we got it fixed

120

00:07:30,309 --> 00:07:26,400

and that is my email

121

00:07:32,950 --> 00:07:30,319

and this is what is strange

122

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:32,960

um and we're trying to figure out what

123

00:07:37,830 --> 00:07:34,400

is happening here

124

00:07:43,110 --> 00:07:37,840

but my email has got some issues with it

125

00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:43,120

my email sending now it sends

126

00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:45,520

but it tends to disappear it will go

127

00:07:50,550 --> 00:07:47,120

into

128

00:07:50,869 --> 00:07:50,560

strange folders uh for the recipient and

129

00:07:52,869 --> 00:07:50,879

then

130

00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:52,879

you know and i i never search folders i

131

00:07:56,469 --> 00:07:53,919

never go and

132

00:07:58,230 --> 00:07:56,479

you know i don't open up weird folders

133

00:08:01,350 --> 00:07:58,240

that are there trash or spam

134

00:08:02,550 --> 00:08:01,360

or junk you know the and other folders

135

00:08:05,909 --> 00:08:02,560

too as well

136

00:08:07,270 --> 00:08:05,919

and it's it's it's it's strange and i

137

00:08:10,150 --> 00:08:07,280

and i get these

138

00:08:11,749 --> 00:08:10,160

replies hey man the funds your email you

139

00:08:12,790 --> 00:08:11,759

know from a couple of months ago and i

140

00:08:15,990 --> 00:08:12,800

wanted to write you back

141

00:08:19,589 --> 00:08:16,000

and i found it in a strange place today

142

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:19,599

and and i apologize and it's just weird

143

00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:22,080

it's just weird trying to get to the

144

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:23,520

bottom of it and

145

00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:26,080

we have made some adjustments and we

146

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:26,560

thought

147

00:08:31,830 --> 00:08:30,000

we had it fixed until um i just

148

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:31,840

you know i'm i'm sending emails i'm not

149

00:08:38,709 --> 00:08:34,479

getting replies

150

00:08:40,469 --> 00:08:38,719

weird so uh this week i had a few people

151  
00:08:41,909 --> 00:08:40,479  
get a hold of me going man i found and

152  
00:08:45,030 --> 00:08:41,919  
i was there i was like drew we got to

153  
00:08:48,070 --> 00:08:45,040  
get this fixed so i'm bringing this up

154  
00:08:51,190 --> 00:08:48,080  
because if you have written me and i

155  
00:08:53,269 --> 00:08:51,200  
tend to reply to just about anybody that

156  
00:08:55,910 --> 00:08:53,279  
writes me especially the fader not

157  
00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:55,920  
if you didn't get a reply from me go

158  
00:08:59,829 --> 00:08:57,440  
check your spam folder

159  
00:09:02,389 --> 00:08:59,839  
check your junk folder check your trash

160  
00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:02,399  
folder just check a folder

161  
00:09:06,389 --> 00:09:04,560  
and and look back and think about the

162  
00:09:09,269 --> 00:09:06,399  
date that you sent me the email and then

163  
00:09:11,190 --> 00:09:09,279

go to the next day because i reply and

164

00:09:14,470 --> 00:09:11,200

you're going to see

165

00:09:17,590 --> 00:09:14,480

probably an email from me i go ah

166

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:17,600

church did write me back and

167

00:09:20,829 --> 00:09:19,680

we're just now starting to figure this

168

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:20,839

out now there are

169

00:09:28,230 --> 00:09:24,640

some some people get my emails

170

00:09:30,230 --> 00:09:28,240

and i think the majority that do

171

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:30,240

and it all comes down to what you're

172

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:31,839

using for email

173

00:09:35,910 --> 00:09:34,000

um you know there's something in our

174

00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:35,920

header that is incorrect that's coming

175

00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:37,440

in and if your

176

00:09:42,870 --> 00:09:40,959

email system is looking for something

177

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:42,880

it's gonna do it maybe yours doesn't and

178

00:09:46,389 --> 00:09:44,240

that's what's weird because

179

00:09:47,910 --> 00:09:46,399

i other people i write everything is

180

00:09:50,230 --> 00:09:47,920

fine

181

00:09:51,030 --> 00:09:50,240

all right but i'm gonna say the majority

182

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:51,040

i'm going to go

183

00:09:58,150 --> 00:09:54,880

outgoing mail

184

00:10:01,350 --> 00:09:58,160

has been disappearing and

185

00:10:03,269 --> 00:10:01,360

there you go all right so

186

00:10:05,750 --> 00:10:03,279

um we're starting to figure this out now

187

00:10:09,030 --> 00:10:05,760

i think by tomorrow

188

00:10:12,630 --> 00:10:09,040

um our hosting company for our

189

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:12,640

servers will have made a couple of

190

00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:14,240

adjustments

191

00:10:18,150 --> 00:10:16,000

and i think we'll be 100 starting

192

00:10:18,790 --> 00:10:18,160

tomorrow but i'm just saying if you've

193

00:10:22,069 --> 00:10:18,800

written me

194

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:22,079

and i didn't write you back go and look

195

00:10:25,910 --> 00:10:24,079

just go and take a peek and you might be

196

00:10:29,110 --> 00:10:25,920

pleasantly surprised

197

00:10:32,389 --> 00:10:29,120

to find out that i was

198

00:10:35,269 --> 00:10:32,399

actually on top of things

199

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:35,279

so there you go it's very strange and i

200

00:10:40,389 --> 00:10:37,120

just need to say that because i've

201  
00:10:43,829 --> 00:10:40,399  
i've sent um you know i i compose

202  
00:10:51,430 --> 00:10:47,829  
10 to 50 emails

203  
00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:51,440  
right every day i read

204  
00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:54,480  
you know at least that many um

205  
00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:56,720  
so you need to you know just i i need to

206  
00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:57,920  
make the statement because

207  
00:11:04,069 --> 00:11:00,959  
the email's not coming back

208  
00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:04,079  
all right all right i mean um

209  
00:11:12,829 --> 00:11:09,110  
i mean i just got this replies from

210  
00:11:17,110 --> 00:11:14,310  
is

211  
00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:17,120  
hey anyway uh somebody that you know

212  
00:11:20,550 --> 00:11:18,560  
i'll just say that says

213  
00:11:22,790 --> 00:11:20,560

it's weird because i have two or three

214

00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:22,800

accounts that forward in each and

215

00:11:26,310 --> 00:11:25,440

nothing ever gets stuck in spam that's

216

00:11:29,910 --> 00:11:26,320

legitimate

217

00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:29,920

but you were the unfortunate exception

218

00:11:33,269 --> 00:11:32,480

i never checked on that spam account for

219

00:11:36,069 --> 00:11:33,279

that reason

220

00:11:37,750 --> 00:11:36,079

it never happened sorry again and i look

221

00:11:41,430 --> 00:11:37,760

forward to us getting together

222

00:11:44,630 --> 00:11:41,440

i mean it's just right there you know

223

00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:44,640

just i can't believe

224

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:46,399

what is going on with that but i think

225

00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:48,720

we've got it figured out this time

226

00:11:51,910 --> 00:11:50,079

i thought we had it figured out last

227

00:11:54,470 --> 00:11:51,920

time okay

228

00:11:56,310 --> 00:11:54,480

all right let's uh let's get this show

229

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:56,320

cracking we've got uh

230

00:12:02,550 --> 00:11:59,440

breaking breaking breaking news

231

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:02,560

the united states has just launched

232

00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:05,680

airstrikes in syria targeting

233

00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:08,160

iranian-backed militia structures the

234

00:12:12,230 --> 00:12:10,480

united states military struck a site in

235

00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:12,240

syria tonight

236

00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:15,279

used by two iranian-backed militia

237

00:12:18,710 --> 00:12:16,959

groups following rocket attacks on

238

00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:18,720

american forces in the region

239

00:12:22,150 --> 00:12:21,279

in the past two weeks the site was not

240

00:12:24,870 --> 00:12:22,160

specifically

241

00:12:26,949 --> 00:12:24,880

tied to the rocket attacks but were

242

00:12:29,910 --> 00:12:26,959

believed to be used by iranian-backed

243

00:12:31,430 --> 00:12:29,920

shia militias operating in the region

244

00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:31,440

this is breaking news

245

00:12:39,509 --> 00:12:35,279

happened just before showtime

246

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:39,519

also today the x ex-usa gymnastics coach

247

00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:42,880

john gettert was found dead in his car

248

00:12:46,870 --> 00:12:45,760

by a single self-inflicted gunshot to

249

00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:46,880

the head

250

00:12:51,350 --> 00:12:48,320

after being charged with human

251  
00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:51,360  
trafficking and sex crimes

252  
00:12:56,790 --> 00:12:54,800  
the charges included 14 counts of human

253  
00:12:58,230 --> 00:12:56,800  
trafficking forced labor resulting in

254  
00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:58,240  
injury

255  
00:13:01,670 --> 00:13:00,240  
six counts of human trafficking of a

256  
00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:01,680  
minor for forced

257  
00:13:06,310 --> 00:13:04,800  
labor and one count each of continuing

258  
00:13:08,710 --> 00:13:06,320  
criminal enterprise

259  
00:13:09,509 --> 00:13:08,720  
first-degree criminal sexual conduct and

260  
00:13:12,710 --> 00:13:09,519  
second-degree

261  
00:13:14,069 --> 00:13:12,720  
criminal sexual conduct he pulled into a

262  
00:13:17,590 --> 00:13:14,079  
rest stop

263  
00:13:20,629 --> 00:13:17,600

and shot himself there you go

264

00:13:22,629 --> 00:13:20,639

starting next week you know sometimes

265

00:13:26,389 --> 00:13:22,639

you just need good news

266

00:13:30,069 --> 00:13:26,399

right sometimes you do i got i got

267

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:30,079

two two good news stories

268

00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:33,600

starting next week costco

269

00:13:41,269 --> 00:13:37,839

will raise its starting salary

270

00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:41,279

hourly rate for store workers

271

00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:44,000

in the united states to 16 an hour

272

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:46,079

that's a dollar over the minimum wage

273

00:13:49,590 --> 00:13:47,040

that's proposed

274

00:13:50,069 --> 00:13:49,600

right now putting its starting wage

275

00:13:53,430 --> 00:13:50,079

above

276  
00:13:54,790 --> 00:13:53,440  
rivals such as amazon target and best

277  
00:13:57,829 --> 00:13:54,800  
buy

278  
00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:57,839  
costco's average wage for hourly

279  
00:14:02,629 --> 00:13:59,120  
employees

280  
00:14:04,949 --> 00:14:02,639  
is around 24 an hour

281  
00:14:06,389 --> 00:14:04,959  
costco employees have also received an

282  
00:14:09,030 --> 00:14:06,399  
extra two dollars an hour

283  
00:14:10,389 --> 00:14:09,040  
in hazard pay during the pandemic since

284  
00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:10,399  
march

285  
00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:12,800  
now the company said it's going to end

286  
00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:14,320  
the hazard pay

287  
00:14:22,069 --> 00:14:18,320  
but convert it to permanent pay raises

288  
00:14:23,670 --> 00:14:22,079

for its employees wow

289

00:14:25,269 --> 00:14:23,680

good on costco never thought i'd say

290

00:14:29,430 --> 00:14:25,279

that about a chain store

291

00:14:31,030 --> 00:14:29,440

but i just did now check this out

292

00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:31,040

there's a company out there called the

293

00:14:37,910 --> 00:14:32,880

orbital assembly

294

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:37,920

corporation

295

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:41,519

today unveiled new details about its

296

00:14:43,829 --> 00:14:42,560

ambitious

297

00:14:46,870 --> 00:14:43,839

[Music]

298

00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:46,880

station that's right a space station

299

00:14:50,310 --> 00:14:48,800

which is projected to be the first

300

00:14:54,550 --> 00:14:50,320

commercial space station

301  
00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:54,560  
operating with artificial gravity

302  
00:15:01,269 --> 00:14:58,079  
that's right at your typical

303  
00:15:05,509 --> 00:15:01,279  
wheel right spinning

304  
00:15:08,870 --> 00:15:05,519  
in space it's 650 foot

305  
00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:08,880  
wide it's a wheel shaped habitat and it

306  
00:15:12,310 --> 00:15:09,519  
will spin

307  
00:15:12,710 --> 00:15:12,320  
with an angular velocity high enough to

308  
00:15:15,110 --> 00:15:12,720  
create

309  
00:15:16,949 --> 00:15:15,120  
moon-like levels of artificial gravity

310  
00:15:19,430 --> 00:15:16,959  
for its occupants

311  
00:15:21,269 --> 00:15:19,440  
designed by gateway foundation executive

312  
00:15:24,470 --> 00:15:21,279  
team member and lead architect

313  
00:15:28,389 --> 00:15:24,480

tim alatour voyager will become

314

00:15:31,030 --> 00:15:28,399

the biggest man-made structure in space

315

00:15:31,910 --> 00:15:31,040

fully equipped to accommodate up to 400

316

00:15:34,790 --> 00:15:31,920

people

317

00:15:36,990 --> 00:15:34,800

assembly is scheduled to begin around

318

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:37,000

are you ready

319

00:15:44,710 --> 00:15:41,600

2025 four years

320

00:15:46,949 --> 00:15:44,720

four let's get to show crack and happy

321

00:15:50,629 --> 00:15:46,959

birthday to today the one and only

322

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:50,639

john doe of x

323

00:15:58,230 --> 00:15:54,000

is 68 years old taylor

324

00:15:59,749 --> 00:15:58,240

leone today is 55. she was married to

325

00:16:01,110 --> 00:15:59,759

duchovny

326

00:16:02,790 --> 00:16:01,120

i bet you didn't know that david

327

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:02,800

duchovny i think i got a couple of kids

328

00:16:07,749 --> 00:16:03,120

too

329

00:16:10,629 --> 00:16:07,759

carrot top today is 56.

330

00:16:11,749 --> 00:16:10,639

jazz keyboard and piano great the one

331

00:16:15,990 --> 00:16:11,759

and only

332

00:16:16,629 --> 00:16:16,000

don randy today is 84. don here in los

333

00:16:19,110 --> 00:16:16,639

angeles

334

00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:19,120

he owns the baked potato jazz club hands

335

00:16:22,069 --> 00:16:21,360

down the best jazz club in the state of

336

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:22,079

california

337

00:16:25,110 --> 00:16:24,480

maybe in the united states he also has

338

00:16:28,470 --> 00:16:25,120

his band

339

00:16:31,189 --> 00:16:28,480

quest and he was also a member of the

340

00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:31,199

wrecking crew 84 years old happy

341

00:16:33,670 --> 00:16:32,000

birthday don

342

00:16:35,110 --> 00:16:33,680

cool dude i met him a few times great

343

00:16:43,030 --> 00:16:35,120

guy

344

00:16:44,470 --> 00:16:43,040

george harrison 1943 to 2001 died at the

345

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:44,480

age of 58

346

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:47,040

george was a musician a singer a

347

00:16:50,230 --> 00:16:47,759

songwriter

348

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:50,240

a music and film producer and also of

349

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:51,040

course

350

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:54,240

the lead guitarist of the beatles in may

351  
00:16:57,110 --> 00:16:56,480  
2001 it was revealed that harrison had

352  
00:16:59,430 --> 00:16:57,120  
ungone

353  
00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:59,440  
an operation to remove a cancerous

354  
00:17:02,949 --> 00:17:00,160  
growth

355  
00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:02,959  
from one of his lungs and then july of

356  
00:17:05,189 --> 00:17:03,600  
that year

357  
00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:05,199  
it was also reported that he was being

358  
00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:07,039  
treated for a brain tumor

359  
00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:10,160  
at a clinic in switzerland a few months

360  
00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:12,720  
later on november 29 2001

361  
00:17:16,549 --> 00:17:15,199  
harrison died on a property belonging to

362  
00:17:18,710 --> 00:17:16,559  
paul mccartney

363  
00:17:20,150 --> 00:17:18,720

on heather road right here in beverly

364

00:17:23,590 --> 00:17:20,160

hills california

365

00:17:25,510 --> 00:17:23,600

he was just 58 years old

366

00:17:28,430 --> 00:17:25,520

happy birthday george on this day in

367

00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:28,440

history otd

368

00:17:35,590 --> 00:17:32,400

1949 actor robert

369

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:35,600

mitchum is released after

370

00:17:40,390 --> 00:17:39,360

-serving two months for marijuana

371

00:17:44,830 --> 00:17:40,400

possession

372

00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:44,840

at the los angeles county prison farm

373

00:17:52,230 --> 00:17:48,799

1949 robert mitchum

374

00:17:55,750 --> 00:17:52,240

vader fact okay here you go

375

00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:55,760

i didn't know this i i i did not know

376

00:18:02,150 --> 00:17:56,880

this

377

00:18:09,430 --> 00:18:05,750

cowboys american tradition right

378

00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:09,440

cowboys cowboys

379

00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:13,360

originated in spain

380

00:18:22,150 --> 00:18:18,559

and were exported to america

381

00:18:24,390 --> 00:18:22,160

seriously but you didn't know that yeah

382

00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:24,400

yeah yeah ronald reagan have something

383

00:18:30,630 --> 00:18:28,400

to say about that

384

00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:30,640

but it's a fact tonight is another fader

385

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:32,480

night with open lines all night long

386

00:18:44,890 --> 00:18:41,280

call the number is 747-228-2051

387

00:18:51,190 --> 00:18:47,830

[Laughter]

388

00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:51,200

all right all right i got new uh

389

00:19:00,870 --> 00:18:54,840

spam email coming in okay

390

00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:04,950

the best river moon wellness

391

00:19:09,750 --> 00:19:07,840

fade to black blend game changer game

392

00:19:11,350 --> 00:19:09,760

changer blend available at amazon in the

393

00:19:12,750 --> 00:19:11,360

amazon store

394

00:19:14,950 --> 00:19:12,760

the links are right there at

395

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:14,960

jimmychurchradio.com for everything

396

00:19:18,150 --> 00:19:17,520

river moon wellness black moon all of

397

00:19:22,549 --> 00:19:18,160

our

398

00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:22,559

black moon cbd products yes

399

00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:24,480

river moon rivermoonwellness.com the

400

00:19:27,110 --> 00:19:26,320

links are at jimmychurchradio.com promo

401

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:27,120

code f2b

402

00:19:34,710 --> 00:19:30,320

blend okay all right

403

00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:38,150

a weird thought uh came into my head

404

00:19:43,350 --> 00:19:40,160

today

405

00:19:47,029 --> 00:19:43,360

because i

406

00:19:49,430 --> 00:19:47,039

was peering over the

407

00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:49,440

fence the wall fence in our backyard

408

00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:50,240

today

409

00:19:58,070 --> 00:19:53,600

and in a couple of memories came

410

00:20:01,990 --> 00:19:58,080

flooding back and

411

00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:02,000

one of them and this is like

412

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:04,320

um and i think that they were stirred

413

00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:05,600

from one of the questions last night

414

00:20:10,470 --> 00:20:07,360

during the ama

415

00:20:13,830 --> 00:20:10,480

and uh you know like

416

00:20:16,950 --> 00:20:13,840

strange paranormal

417

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:16,960

uh interference maybe an angel you know

418

00:20:24,789 --> 00:20:20,400

uh you know comes in and

419

00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:24,799

and and saves you now

420

00:20:28,630 --> 00:20:27,120

about five years ago and i know i told

421

00:20:30,390 --> 00:20:28,640

the story so i'm just gonna make this

422

00:20:33,990 --> 00:20:30,400

part quick

423

00:20:36,710 --> 00:20:34,000

i was going through a green

424

00:20:37,750 --> 00:20:36,720

light right a couple blocks from our

425

00:20:39,669 --> 00:20:37,760

house i'm going through a green light

426  
00:20:42,149 --> 00:20:39,679  
there's a couple of people on the curb

427  
00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:42,159  
and i see them on the curb and one of

428  
00:20:45,909 --> 00:20:42,720  
them

429  
00:20:47,830 --> 00:20:45,919  
almost stepped into the street and i

430  
00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:47,840  
i hit my brakes i tapped my brakes

431  
00:20:50,710 --> 00:20:49,120  
because i thought that they were going

432  
00:20:52,789 --> 00:20:50,720  
to walk into the crosswalk

433  
00:20:54,390 --> 00:20:52,799  
even though i had the right of way and

434  
00:20:56,149 --> 00:20:54,400  
it was a green light but they did that

435  
00:20:56,789 --> 00:20:56,159  
and i stepped on my brakes and i slowed

436  
00:21:00,630 --> 00:20:56,799  
down

437  
00:21:04,149 --> 00:21:00,640  
and as i did that a pickup truck

438  
00:21:08,870 --> 00:21:04,159

white pickup truck flew through

439

00:21:10,950 --> 00:21:08,880

the red light had that not had happened

440

00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:10,960

that little misstep into the crosswalk

441

00:21:13,350 --> 00:21:11,919

and all of that

442

00:21:15,029 --> 00:21:13,360

i would have drove through the

443

00:21:18,390 --> 00:21:15,039

intersection and been

444

00:21:19,430 --> 00:21:18,400

t-boned the driver's side by this white

445

00:21:23,029 --> 00:21:19,440

pickup truck

446

00:21:24,950 --> 00:21:23,039

and this dude was doing like 70.

447

00:21:26,789 --> 00:21:24,960

all right so that's what i'm referring

448

00:21:30,310 --> 00:21:26,799

to here like a weird thing

449

00:21:33,190 --> 00:21:30,320

so this goes back uh

450

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:33,200

this is 2021 so this goes back about 16

451  
00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:40,549  
and rita and i uh lived

452  
00:21:45,029 --> 00:21:43,280  
uh in north hollywood at this time and

453  
00:21:48,390 --> 00:21:45,039  
we lived on a pretty

454  
00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:48,400  
busy street now we rented a house uh

455  
00:21:52,789 --> 00:21:51,200  
a back house guest house on a on a

456  
00:21:54,950 --> 00:21:52,799  
pretty big piece of property an

457  
00:21:56,630 --> 00:21:54,960  
acre right there was the main house and

458  
00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:56,640  
things an acre nice

459  
00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:59,760  
with gates out front right so although

460  
00:22:04,549 --> 00:22:01,200  
the street was a busy street

461  
00:22:04,870 --> 00:22:04,559  
we were um on this big chunk of property

462  
00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:04,880  
back

463  
00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:06,400

off the street and stuff like that but

464

00:22:12,310 --> 00:22:08,000

one night

465

00:22:16,070 --> 00:22:12,320

um we heard a car crash

466

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,080

and i went out to see what was going on

467

00:22:20,470 --> 00:22:18,240

and i look through the gate i open up

468

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:20,480

the gates and i walk outside and i see

469

00:22:25,750 --> 00:22:23,760

and rita's with me maybe our kids too

470

00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:25,760

are with me but it doesn't matter this

471

00:22:30,390 --> 00:22:27,200

all happened so quick

472

00:22:34,149 --> 00:22:30,400

but this is what happened it was a

473

00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:34,159

black full-size hummer

474

00:22:40,870 --> 00:22:37,200

had chrome rims on it

475

00:22:44,230 --> 00:22:40,880

black driving into

476

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:44,240

parked cars and the fur

477

00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:46,320

and it was confusing you know like

478

00:22:52,789 --> 00:22:48,799

what's going on and i look and

479

00:22:56,070 --> 00:22:52,799

the driver's side

480

00:22:58,470 --> 00:22:56,080

front tire is like broken it's like

481

00:23:00,950 --> 00:22:58,480

sticking out

482

00:23:02,470 --> 00:23:00,960

and the hummer backs out of the first

483

00:23:05,669 --> 00:23:02,480

car parked car that it's

484

00:23:07,990 --> 00:23:05,679

cremated and starts to drive down the

485

00:23:11,350 --> 00:23:08,000

road i'm like what is going on

486

00:23:11,990 --> 00:23:11,360

hits another car backs out hits another

487

00:23:18,710 --> 00:23:12,000

car

488

00:23:20,310 --> 00:23:18,720

and then backs out and starts heading up

489

00:23:23,590 --> 00:23:20,320

the road

490

00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:23,600

full engine smash

491

00:23:29,270 --> 00:23:26,720

and it's probably doing four with like

492

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:29,280

three tires by the way

493

00:23:35,669 --> 00:23:32,640

40 or 50 miles an hour and then

494

00:23:39,270 --> 00:23:35,679

drives through

495

00:23:42,149 --> 00:23:39,280

a full brick wall

496

00:23:43,750 --> 00:23:42,159

eight feet tall seven feet tall brick

497

00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:43,760

wall

498

00:23:48,070 --> 00:23:46,320

drives through it and it's on the corner

499

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:48,080

it's this rounded brick wall

500

00:23:51,269 --> 00:23:49,919

and there's a house behind it never

501  
00:23:54,070 --> 00:23:51,279  
really saw the house there's a brick

502  
00:23:57,430 --> 00:23:54,080  
wall around it but there's a house there

503  
00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,440  
drives through the brick wall as i'm

504  
00:24:04,470 --> 00:23:59,440  
standing there

505  
00:24:07,750 --> 00:24:04,480  
and into the house

506  
00:24:11,590 --> 00:24:07,760  
things i'm like holy

507  
00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:11,600  
crap right into the house

508  
00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:13,679  
and now i can see from where i'm

509  
00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:14,799  
standing this is about

510  
00:24:21,750 --> 00:24:18,240  
50 yards away i can see the lights

511  
00:24:24,950 --> 00:24:21,760  
from inside of the house i can see the

512  
00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:24,960  
hummer in the living room i see the

513  
00:24:29,990 --> 00:24:26,159

taillights

514

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:30,000

sticking out of the the house

515

00:24:38,950 --> 00:24:35,039

and as i'm getting ready to run i see

516

00:24:42,789 --> 00:24:38,960

two or three people two were girls

517

00:24:44,789 --> 00:24:42,799

women girls young girls young women

518

00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:44,799

come crawling out of the bricks there's

519

00:24:47,909 --> 00:24:46,159

piles of bricks

520

00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:47,919

and they crawl out of the bricks and

521

00:24:53,190 --> 00:24:50,640

they come out and they're on cell phones

522

00:24:54,789 --> 00:24:53,200

and the weirdest thing happened they're

523

00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:54,799

standing on the corner

524

00:24:57,990 --> 00:24:57,120

and i'm wondering what do we do you know

525

00:24:59,590 --> 00:24:58,000

and there's people

526  
00:25:01,029 --> 00:24:59,600  
walking out in the street now coming out

527  
00:25:04,149 --> 00:25:01,039  
of their homes and

528  
00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:04,159  
and things it's it's pretty nutty they

529  
00:25:06,710 --> 00:25:05,520  
get on their cell phones

530  
00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:06,720  
and they're standing on the street

531  
00:25:12,470 --> 00:25:09,200  
corner and i think they're calling 9-1-1

532  
00:25:14,789 --> 00:25:12,480  
the two girls this little

533  
00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:14,799  
little race car i don't know what it was

534  
00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:16,000  
little race car

535  
00:25:23,510 --> 00:25:19,039  
pulls up two girls

536  
00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:27,190  
i run up to the house and i

537  
00:25:31,909 --> 00:25:30,320  
crawl over the bricks and into the

538  
00:25:34,149 --> 00:25:31,919

living room

539

00:25:36,070 --> 00:25:34,159

and i don't know what i'm gonna see but

540

00:25:39,590 --> 00:25:36,080

i'm standing there in the living room

541

00:25:43,190 --> 00:25:39,600

and as i'm standing there this

542

00:25:48,230 --> 00:25:43,200

lady older lady comes out of this

543

00:25:48,240 --> 00:25:51,590

what happened

544

00:25:54,870 --> 00:25:53,430

what did you and i said was it me i'm

545

00:25:57,990 --> 00:25:54,880

i'm i'm the neighbor

546

00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:58,000

from across the street what happened i

547

00:26:02,390 --> 00:25:58,880

said i don't know

548

00:26:03,110 --> 00:26:02,400

this s this hummer just drove through

549

00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:03,120

your house

550

00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:04,799

who did i don't i don't know i saw a

551  
00:26:10,149 --> 00:26:06,880  
couple of people run out

552  
00:26:13,269 --> 00:26:10,159  
and and

553  
00:26:14,950 --> 00:26:13,279  
that there were okay so the suv had

554  
00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:14,960  
pushed up against

555  
00:26:21,430 --> 00:26:18,240  
an armoire like dishes uh thing

556  
00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:21,440  
china cabinet and she said my

557  
00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:25,200  
bedroom shook is on the other side

558  
00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:28,640  
of this wall and i'm looking i'm

559  
00:26:32,630 --> 00:26:29,279  
thinking

560  
00:26:34,549 --> 00:26:32,640  
man a china cabinet you know and i

561  
00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:34,559  
remember telling rita the china cabinet

562  
00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:37,120  
saved this lady's life you know that and

563  
00:26:41,269 --> 00:26:38,159

the way that it was

564

00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:41,279

pushed up she couldn't get to me she had

565

00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:43,600

to walk around the backside

566

00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:46,159

now we're on the phone with 9-1-1 and

567

00:26:48,549 --> 00:26:47,440

they're showing up and i said you're

568

00:26:52,310 --> 00:26:48,559

okay i'm okay

569

00:26:53,990 --> 00:26:52,320

you're okay yes okay and i walk home

570

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:54,000

now i got the police calling me and they

571

00:26:57,830 --> 00:26:55,760

want my you know

572

00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:57,840

a statement and and what everybody

573

00:27:00,070 --> 00:26:59,039

looked like i couldn't really say

574

00:27:02,870 --> 00:27:00,080

anything it was

575

00:27:04,149 --> 00:27:02,880

it was so late at night um so i really

576

00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:04,159

didn't see a whole lot

577

00:27:13,669 --> 00:27:08,400

but um that was a miracle

578

00:27:18,149 --> 00:27:13,679

it was a miracle it was a bloody miracle

579

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:18,159

it was crazy crazy crazy

580

00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:20,480

and i just had this memory flood into my

581

00:27:23,830 --> 00:27:21,440

head today

582

00:27:25,269 --> 00:27:23,840

and i haven't thought about this

583

00:27:28,389 --> 00:27:25,279

craziness

584

00:27:31,669 --> 00:27:28,399

um in such a long time

585

00:27:32,789 --> 00:27:31,679

you know and what stirred the memory was

586

00:27:34,389 --> 00:27:32,799

a couple of comments

587

00:27:36,149 --> 00:27:34,399

yesterday and a couple of things that i

588

00:27:39,590 --> 00:27:36,159

had said and

589

00:27:41,750 --> 00:27:39,600

yesterday as i peered over my wall

590

00:27:43,830 --> 00:27:41,760

i thought about you know because it's

591

00:27:47,110 --> 00:27:43,840

the same kind of cinder block wall

592

00:27:47,750 --> 00:27:47,120

that this suv this hummer had driven

593

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:47,760

through

594

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:49,120

and i thought the same thing is i'm

595

00:27:53,830 --> 00:27:51,279

standing there what what what what

596

00:27:55,029 --> 00:27:53,840

you know what could prevent some

597

00:27:58,230 --> 00:27:55,039

craziness the

598

00:27:59,590 --> 00:27:58,240

going down that that could happen and i

599

00:28:04,070 --> 00:27:59,600

thought about that today

600

00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:04,080

what a miracle a miracle a china cabinet

601  
00:28:10,389 --> 00:28:08,720  
china cabinet unbelievable all right

602  
00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:10,399  
so there it is and i just thought i'd

603  
00:28:14,310 --> 00:28:12,399  
share that story it was just it was a

604  
00:28:17,430 --> 00:28:14,320  
miracle it was a miracle

605  
00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:17,440  
absolute miracle let's uh let's get to a

606  
00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:18,399  
commercial break

607  
00:28:21,750 --> 00:28:20,559  
let's do that now it was uh it was

608  
00:28:25,029 --> 00:28:21,760  
pretty crazy

609  
00:28:27,590 --> 00:28:25,039  
um uh top of the hour

610  
00:28:28,870 --> 00:28:27,600  
we will be taking your phone calls of

611  
00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:28,880  
course the number is

612  
00:28:34,149 --> 00:28:33,279  
74722 and when i come back after this

613  
00:28:37,269 --> 00:28:34,159

short break

614

00:28:37,590 --> 00:28:37,279

it'll be ronnie mcmullen of life change

615

00:28:44,230 --> 00:28:37,600

t

616

00:28:46,789 --> 00:28:44,240

ufos

617

00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:46,799

supernatural paranormal conspiracy lost

618

00:28:52,470 --> 00:28:48,240

history

619

00:28:56,310 --> 00:28:52,480

all that stuff time travel

620

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:56,320

food food pop culture

621

00:29:01,190 --> 00:29:00,159

cool movies you see resident alien last

622

00:29:03,990 --> 00:29:01,200

night

623

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:04,000

until starting to heat up i'll be right

624

00:29:06,789 --> 00:29:05,520

back after this short break stay with us

625

00:29:08,149 --> 00:29:06,799

i'm your host jimmy church

626

00:29:10,549 --> 00:29:08,159

this is fade to black and the game

627

00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:10,559

changer network and kg are a

628

00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:12,240

the planet follow me on twitter right

629

00:29:16,400 --> 00:29:13,840

now at j

630

00:29:24,830 --> 00:29:16,410

church radio stay with us i'll be right

631

00:29:37,029 --> 00:29:24,840

[Music]

632

00:29:39,269 --> 00:29:37,039

this is nicole church daughter of you

633

00:29:41,669 --> 00:29:39,279

know who and you're listening to fade to

634

00:29:45,669 --> 00:29:41,679

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

635

00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:47,990

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

636

00:29:56,630 --> 00:29:54,310

fate to black will now pause for alien

637

00:29:59,990 --> 00:29:56,640

identification

638

00:30:03,590 --> 00:30:00,000

the station that talks the net ktra

639

00:30:07,750 --> 00:30:05,830

introducing the game changer blend from

640

00:30:10,149 --> 00:30:07,760

river moon coffee that delivers a

641

00:30:12,549 --> 00:30:10,159

customized blend made specifically

642

00:30:13,350 --> 00:30:12,559

for the fader knots if the game is

643

00:30:16,310 --> 00:30:13,360

rigged

644

00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:16,320

change the game it's a boulder cup with

645

00:30:19,750 --> 00:30:17,440

some bite

646

00:30:20,870 --> 00:30:19,760

game changer is the coffee of choice for

647

00:30:23,110 --> 00:30:20,880

those that prefer an

648

00:30:24,789 --> 00:30:23,120

organic dark roast that is slightly

649

00:30:27,830 --> 00:30:24,799

lighter and milder

650

00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:27,840

but it's still dark with wild notes of

651  
00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:30,080  
pecans and chocolate with a rich

652  
00:30:34,710 --> 00:30:32,640  
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

653  
00:30:36,149 --> 00:30:34,720  
to perfection for a great coffee to

654  
00:30:38,870 --> 00:30:36,159  
start your day as

655  
00:30:39,830 --> 00:30:38,880  
an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

656  
00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:39,840  
between

657  
00:30:44,789 --> 00:30:41,840  
artisan small batch roasted to

658  
00:30:47,350 --> 00:30:44,799  
perfection usda certified organic all

659  
00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:47,360  
river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

660  
00:30:51,350 --> 00:30:49,200  
packaged in the usa

661  
00:30:52,389 --> 00:30:51,360  
just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

662  
00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:52,399  
on the banners over

663  
00:31:03,029 --> 00:30:55,440

on our site and use the promo code f2b

664

00:31:09,110 --> 00:31:06,070

only way rivermooncoffee.com this is

665

00:31:12,630 --> 00:31:09,120

made to black make contact

666

00:31:14,389 --> 00:31:12,640

day grea radio dot com

667

00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:14,399

this is jimmy church of fade to black

668

00:31:17,990 --> 00:31:17,200

and you can get our podcast for just two

669

00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:18,000

dollars per

670

00:31:21,430 --> 00:31:20,159

month all you have to do is click on the

671

00:31:24,710 --> 00:31:21,440

podcast banner

672

00:31:27,350 --> 00:31:24,720

over at jimmychurchradio.com

673

00:31:28,630 --> 00:31:27,360

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

674

00:31:30,870 --> 00:31:28,640

is pushing emotions

675

00:31:32,549 --> 00:31:30,880

which in turn pushes health the wrong

676  
00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:32,559  
direction do you ever get an egg because

677  
00:31:36,070 --> 00:31:33,600  
life is uneasy

678  
00:31:37,830 --> 00:31:36,080  
try life change tea at get the tea.com

679  
00:31:38,230 --> 00:31:37,840  
life change tea works on your digestive

680  
00:31:40,310 --> 00:31:38,240  
tract

681  
00:31:42,789 --> 00:31:40,320  
helping to move food through quicker and

682  
00:31:44,630 --> 00:31:42,799  
comfortably so your health is spot on

683  
00:31:46,630 --> 00:31:44,640  
life change team may not help with world

684  
00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:46,640  
issues but it will help with your

685  
00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:48,080  
digestive issues

686  
00:31:51,750 --> 00:31:50,080  
a glass a day helps keep the intruders

687  
00:31:54,310 --> 00:31:51,760  
away so

688  
00:31:57,350 --> 00:31:54,320

change your life today log on to get the

689

00:31:59,750 --> 00:31:57,360

tea.com that's get the tea.com

690

00:32:00,470 --> 00:31:59,760

if your health game is off get on by

691

00:32:03,110 --> 00:32:00,480

ordering life

692

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:03,120

change tea get the tea.com and while

693

00:32:07,190 --> 00:32:04,880

you're on our site look around at the

694

00:32:09,110 --> 00:32:07,200

great non-gmo organic supplements

695

00:32:10,470 --> 00:32:09,120

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

696

00:32:12,149 --> 00:32:10,480

specials page

697

00:32:13,909 --> 00:32:12,159

and see what's for you i've been

698

00:32:15,990 --> 00:32:13,919

drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

699

00:32:18,870 --> 00:32:16,000

sure glad for its health benefits

700

00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:18,880

again that's get the tea dot com get the

701  
00:32:25,190 --> 00:32:19,679  
tea

702  
00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:25,200  
vader knots when you think about the

703  
00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:27,120  
future of our country and where we're

704  
00:32:29,830 --> 00:32:28,960  
headed do you wonder about the food

705  
00:32:34,070 --> 00:32:29,840  
supply

706  
00:32:36,149 --> 00:32:34,080  
chain could be disastrous

707  
00:32:38,389 --> 00:32:36,159  
and they usually occur with little

708  
00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:38,399  
warning that's why the smartest thing

709  
00:32:41,990 --> 00:32:40,480  
you can do today is to stockpile

710  
00:32:45,029 --> 00:32:42,000  
emergency food

711  
00:32:45,669 --> 00:32:45,039  
water and other essentials i personally

712  
00:32:48,230 --> 00:32:45,679  
recommend

713  
00:32:50,789 --> 00:32:48,240

my patriot supply they're the nation's

714

00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:50,799

largest emergency preparedness company

715

00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:53,039

serving millions of customers for more

716

00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:54,159

than a decade

717

00:32:59,190 --> 00:32:56,559

in fact they're the only source my

718

00:33:01,909 --> 00:32:59,200

family trusts for our preparedness plan

719

00:33:03,190 --> 00:33:01,919

you should too right now save twenty

720

00:33:05,430 --> 00:33:03,200

percent off a full

721

00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:05,440

four week supply of delicious meals that

722

00:33:09,190 --> 00:33:06,720

provide two thousand

723

00:33:10,710 --> 00:33:09,200

calories a day saving twenty percent

724

00:33:13,590 --> 00:33:10,720

helps too doesn't it

725

00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:13,600

especially now so go to prepare with

726

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:15,760

jimmy.com and get ready

727

00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:19,120

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

728

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:20,399

time to lose

729

00:33:23,600 --> 00:33:28,710

nine out of ten geneticists agree

730

00:33:36,070 --> 00:33:32,470

fade to black is not

731

00:33:38,190 --> 00:33:36,080

your father's radio show on the game

732

00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:38,200

changer radio network and

733

00:33:44,389 --> 00:33:42,320

kgra the planet

734

00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:44,399

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

735

00:33:51,830 --> 00:33:48,960

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

736

00:34:11,430 --> 00:33:51,840

what's up i'm chris what up this is

737

00:34:17,589 --> 00:34:14,470

welcome back fade to black

738

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:17,599

our meals jimmy church it's thursday

739

00:34:24,550 --> 00:34:18,000

night

740

00:34:28,869 --> 00:34:24,560

phones at the top of the hour

741

00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:28,879

but we do this every single month

742

00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:33,679

we bring on my man the one and only

743

00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:37,119

seriously i love saying it

744

00:34:41,669 --> 00:34:39,760

ronnie mcmullen ronnie good evening man

745

00:34:45,669 --> 00:34:41,679

how are you

746

00:34:48,790 --> 00:34:45,679

how you doing brother i'm man i am great

747

00:34:51,669 --> 00:34:48,800

how are you wow

748

00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:51,679

i'm i'm good it's it's been a busy uh

749

00:34:55,510 --> 00:34:53,440

it's been a busy year no

750

00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:55,520

but no i'm good i'm good i don't know if

751  
00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:56,879  
i'm as good as you

752  
00:35:00,390 --> 00:34:59,520  
though you've got that energy you've got

753  
00:35:03,430 --> 00:35:00,400  
those pipes

754  
00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:03,440  
you've got it going on

755  
00:35:06,870 --> 00:35:05,359  
it's like this ronnie hey i've got to

756  
00:35:07,270 --> 00:35:06,880  
ask you a question i'm going to ask you

757  
00:35:10,310 --> 00:35:07,280  
a question

758  
00:35:11,589 --> 00:35:10,320  
okay you first yeah

759  
00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:11,599  
i've got to interrupt and get you

760  
00:35:14,470 --> 00:35:13,119  
because otherwise i'll forget you know

761  
00:35:16,790 --> 00:35:14,480  
those old age sets in

762  
00:35:17,510 --> 00:35:16,800  
yep no i was wondering those guitar

763  
00:35:19,910 --> 00:35:17,520

riffs

764

00:35:21,510 --> 00:35:19,920

that i listened to on the break is that

765

00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:21,520

you no

766

00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:24,960

it no no that's uh yeah

767

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:27,760

oh that's doug aldrige and uh now i

768

00:35:32,550 --> 00:35:30,079

recorded it

769

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:32,560

right it's an album uh called electro

770

00:35:36,390 --> 00:35:33,280

vision by doug

771

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:36,400

aldrige and uh uh

772

00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:38,160

i don't know if the specific tracks that

773

00:35:40,069 --> 00:35:39,359

you're listening well anyway it doesn't

774

00:35:44,550 --> 00:35:40,079

matter

775

00:35:48,550 --> 00:35:44,560

um but that's doug and i remember

776

00:35:50,870 --> 00:35:48,560

if we go back to the earliest i think

777

00:35:51,829 --> 00:35:50,880

if we go back to the earliest versions

778

00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:51,839

of

779

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:54,960

uh fade to black uh

780

00:36:00,470 --> 00:35:58,320

those guitar breaks were me

781

00:36:01,670 --> 00:36:00,480

i know that you know stuff that i have

782

00:36:04,630 --> 00:36:01,680

done and then

783

00:36:05,829 --> 00:36:04,640

the old sports show that we did um all

784

00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:05,839

of that guitar work

785

00:36:11,589 --> 00:36:09,520

was was done by me um and then

786

00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:11,599

we made the switch over to doug when

787

00:36:15,270 --> 00:36:13,680

doug said hey yeah go ahead use my stuff

788

00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:15,280

and i said okay cool

789

00:36:20,150 --> 00:36:18,800

and um and so we made the change at some

790

00:36:23,190 --> 00:36:20,160

point but it's been a number

791

00:36:24,470 --> 00:36:23,200

it's it's been a long time i i my memory

792

00:36:26,390 --> 00:36:24,480

says maybe the first two or three

793

00:36:30,870 --> 00:36:26,400

episodes of fade to black

794

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:30,880

uh were me and what it

795

00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:32,640

there's a big difference between your

796

00:36:35,670 --> 00:36:34,240

arc i'm selling your archives because

797

00:36:36,950 --> 00:36:35,680

now everybody's gonna go to your first

798

00:36:40,150 --> 00:36:36,960

three shows i i

799

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:40,160

i and i may even be wrong but i know

800

00:36:46,069 --> 00:36:42,640

that we made the transition in there

801  
00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:46,079  
uh somewhere somewhere and

802  
00:36:52,150 --> 00:36:49,119  
and at some point i will uh

803  
00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:52,160  
um i'll play some of my stuff i'm trying

804  
00:36:55,430 --> 00:36:52,640  
to

805  
00:36:57,510 --> 00:36:55,440  
see if i even have it up on this other

806  
00:37:00,710 --> 00:36:57,520  
computer i'm looking now

807  
00:37:01,109 --> 00:37:00,720  
um but anyway you just yeah no it's not

808  
00:37:04,550 --> 00:37:01,119  
me

809  
00:37:08,150 --> 00:37:04,560  
no no no no no okay okay um

810  
00:37:11,589 --> 00:37:08,160  
now i wanted to ask you have you ever

811  
00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:11,599  
witnessed a miracle

812  
00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:14,400  
something that you would classify as a

813  
00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:15,359

miracle

814

00:37:22,150 --> 00:37:18,800

have you ever witnessed one yes

815

00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:22,160

what happened can you talk about it

816

00:37:26,630 --> 00:37:25,119

yeah yeah what happened in my old uh my

817

00:37:29,270 --> 00:37:26,640

old preaching days

818

00:37:30,550 --> 00:37:29,280

and uh i was praying for this lady she

819

00:37:33,750 --> 00:37:30,560

was going in for

820

00:37:37,750 --> 00:37:33,760

a uh triple bypass

821

00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:37,760

right and so i said to her

822

00:37:41,670 --> 00:37:40,079

do you want to do this and she says of

823

00:37:43,349 --> 00:37:41,680

course not

824

00:37:45,510 --> 00:37:43,359

i said sit in the chair and let me pray

825

00:37:48,550 --> 00:37:45,520

for you i did

826

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:48,560

and she screamed which was really kind

827

00:37:52,870 --> 00:37:48,880

of

828

00:37:55,910 --> 00:37:52,880

eerie but she screamed when i prayed for

829

00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:55,920

and uh it took about 15 minutes and

830

00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,839

i got up and left and she called me

831

00:38:03,430 --> 00:38:02,000

two days later and the doctor said i

832

00:38:06,230 --> 00:38:03,440

don't know what's going on

833

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:06,240

the charts must have got messed up you

834

00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:09,599

have the heart of a 21 year old

835

00:38:15,990 --> 00:38:12,640

wow wow

836

00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:16,000

okay that's that's pretty yeah yeah

837

00:38:21,430 --> 00:38:19,280

that i yeah i and and there's

838

00:38:23,109 --> 00:38:21,440

and then i had one with my daughter i

839

00:38:26,790 --> 00:38:23,119

had uh

840

00:38:28,310 --> 00:38:26,800

she basically we i was showering with my

841

00:38:30,870 --> 00:38:28,320

daughter she was like

842

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,880

three months old two months old october

843

00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:32,720

yeah two months old

844

00:38:36,150 --> 00:38:34,800

and everything was fine and dandy so

845

00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:36,160

mama goes in and puts

846

00:38:39,510 --> 00:38:38,079

socks and stuff and says oh my gosh

847

00:38:42,470 --> 00:38:39,520

what's going on and

848

00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:42,480

her toe something had got wrapped around

849

00:38:47,670 --> 00:38:43,119

her toe

850

00:38:49,750 --> 00:38:47,680

her into emergency

851  
00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:49,760  
and by the time we got into emergency

852  
00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:51,040  
because they make you wait now

853  
00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:54,720  
you know 40 minutes 50 minutes whatever

854  
00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:58,160  
the toe was black so then we got back

855  
00:39:02,390 --> 00:38:59,520  
and saw the doctor

856  
00:39:04,870 --> 00:39:02,400  
and the toe was really black i mean

857  
00:39:07,349 --> 00:39:04,880  
there was no red on it at all

858  
00:39:09,430 --> 00:39:07,359  
and he goes you do realize that we're

859  
00:39:12,470 --> 00:39:09,440  
probably gonna have to amputate

860  
00:39:15,030 --> 00:39:12,480  
wow and i was like no no no

861  
00:39:16,470 --> 00:39:15,040  
and he goes yeah he says this toe is

862  
00:39:18,710 --> 00:39:16,480  
pretty much gone

863  
00:39:19,670 --> 00:39:18,720

and i had gone and worked on it right

864

00:39:21,829 --> 00:39:19,680

after we got

865

00:39:22,710 --> 00:39:21,839

i got out of the shower and there was a

866

00:39:26,230 --> 00:39:22,720

hair

867

00:39:29,109 --> 00:39:26,240

wrapped around and

868

00:39:31,109 --> 00:39:29,119

like a noose around her little teeny toe

869

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:31,119

third toe in

870

00:39:37,109 --> 00:39:34,880

so anyway make a long story short um

871

00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:37,119

she use like you know we'll see what

872

00:39:40,310 --> 00:39:38,640

happens for the day but you'll come in

873

00:39:41,910 --> 00:39:40,320

tomorrow and amputate

874

00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:41,920

and i'm thinking to myself it's not

875

00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:43,359

going to make a difference to my little

876

00:39:47,750 --> 00:39:44,720

daughter

877

00:39:48,310 --> 00:39:47,760

but it will to me so i just prayed i

878

00:39:51,030 --> 00:39:48,320

said

879

00:39:52,230 --> 00:39:51,040

you know god i i don't know what to say

880

00:39:54,710 --> 00:39:52,240

here

881

00:39:56,310 --> 00:39:54,720

but i know she's not going to care it's

882

00:39:58,550 --> 00:39:56,320

not going to affect her walk or anything

883

00:40:01,430 --> 00:39:58,560

like that but it is uh so i i don't

884

00:40:01,750 --> 00:40:01,440

pray for healing i just pray your will

885

00:40:04,790 --> 00:40:01,760

and

886

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:04,800

give me strength to get through this

887

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,640

and that's me and my wife just prayed

888

00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,400

that way and so

889

00:40:12,309 --> 00:40:10,560

we were done and all of a sudden i

890

00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:12,319

looked down at her toe

891

00:40:17,030 --> 00:40:13,920

and it looked like somebody put a little

892

00:40:18,870 --> 00:40:17,040

dot of red on the end of her toe

893

00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:18,880

and i told my wife i said do you see

894

00:40:22,630 --> 00:40:20,560

that am i making something up

895

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,640

it looks like there's a dot of red and

896

00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:24,640

she goes yeah it looks like it is

897

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:26,240

so we like called the doctor and the

898

00:40:31,670 --> 00:40:28,480

doctor by the time the doctor came in

899

00:40:32,309 --> 00:40:31,680

there's about four dots of red and so he

900

00:40:33,829 --> 00:40:32,319

says well

901  
00:40:36,150 --> 00:40:33,839  
i don't know what's going on here he

902  
00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:36,160  
says but the way that looks

903  
00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:39,280  
she's going to keep her toe and uh he

904  
00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:41,119  
says it's funny how people find god an

905  
00:40:46,470 --> 00:40:42,720  
emergency

906  
00:40:48,710 --> 00:40:46,480  
is it um is it

907  
00:40:49,750 --> 00:40:48,720  
is it i'm just gonna go straight here

908  
00:40:53,510 --> 00:40:49,760  
i'm gonna go straight here

909  
00:40:55,030 --> 00:40:53,520  
is it god or is it the power of the

910  
00:40:58,230 --> 00:40:55,040  
universe

911  
00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:58,240  
you connecting with uh something else

912  
00:41:02,230 --> 00:40:58,960  
out there

913  
00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:02,240

where the cells

914

00:41:08,870 --> 00:41:05,599

the atoms the particles are responding

915

00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:08,880

to the energy that you are focused on

916

00:41:13,430 --> 00:41:12,880

at that point good good good good

917

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:13,440

question

918

00:41:18,069 --> 00:41:16,880

so i'm going to say it here that was in

919

00:41:22,390 --> 00:41:18,079

the days of

920

00:41:25,990 --> 00:41:22,400

excuse me that was in the day's religion

921

00:41:28,309 --> 00:41:26,000

and uh with religion

922

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:28,319

it's all god you know on the on the

923

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:29,280

throne and

924

00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:32,560

sandals and white robe and all that

925

00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:34,240

and that was the time zone that i was in

926

00:41:39,430 --> 00:41:36,480

at the time now looking back

927

00:41:41,589 --> 00:41:39,440

especially studying to spend his work i

928

00:41:43,030 --> 00:41:41,599

still think it's god but it's not god of

929

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:43,040

the religion

930

00:41:47,349 --> 00:41:45,680

it's the creative god the infinite

931

00:41:50,309 --> 00:41:47,359

intelligence

932

00:41:51,349 --> 00:41:50,319

and you know it's one thing when you

933

00:41:53,190 --> 00:41:51,359

heal yourself

934

00:41:54,790 --> 00:41:53,200

then you can talk about the cells and

935

00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:54,800

the energy and everything else but when

936

00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:56,800

it's going to somebody else then it goes

937

00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:58,000

a little different

938

00:42:02,150 --> 00:42:00,400

especially if they're a baby so the long

939

00:42:04,630 --> 00:42:02,160

and the short of it is yeah i do think

940

00:42:07,349 --> 00:42:04,640

it's that creative intelligence

941

00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:07,359

that of god but i think god is so much

942

00:42:11,750 --> 00:42:08,720

more than anything that

943

00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:11,760

we've ever learned here on earth i think

944

00:42:15,030 --> 00:42:13,040

it's um

945

00:42:16,069 --> 00:42:15,040

way past our knowledge and way past our

946

00:42:18,390 --> 00:42:16,079

understanding

947

00:42:20,390 --> 00:42:18,400

and i think sometimes even churches and

948

00:42:24,150 --> 00:42:20,400

i don't mean this in a mean way

949

00:42:28,230 --> 00:42:24,160

but they downplay it and that's you know

950

00:42:31,190 --> 00:42:28,240

a true true christ consciousness is

951  
00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:31,200  
i mean who can who can meet up with it i

952  
00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:32,720  
mean it's it's massive

953  
00:42:35,829 --> 00:42:34,960  
but i've seen many healings and to this

954  
00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:35,839  
day

955  
00:42:39,750 --> 00:42:38,240  
my daughter has a little like mark

956  
00:42:42,950 --> 00:42:39,760  
around her toe

957  
00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:42,960  
where that hair was wow so

958  
00:42:46,710 --> 00:42:45,359  
and she never never had it amputated

959  
00:42:48,790 --> 00:42:46,720  
well here

960  
00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:48,800  
here's here's my thought with all of

961  
00:42:52,870 --> 00:42:51,599  
that in agreeing with what you just said

962  
00:42:56,150 --> 00:42:52,880  
by the way

963  
00:42:59,750 --> 00:42:56,160

that here we are us right

964

00:43:03,109 --> 00:42:59,760

earthlings now let's go

965

00:43:04,390 --> 00:43:03,119

let's go a trillion years into the

966

00:43:11,109 --> 00:43:04,400

future

967

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:11,119

one trillion years past

968

00:43:16,069 --> 00:43:14,400

the life of our son our son is you know

969

00:43:18,230 --> 00:43:16,079

is going to be around for five billion

970

00:43:19,670 --> 00:43:18,240

more years maybe 10 tops that's it

971

00:43:23,030 --> 00:43:19,680

that's it

972

00:43:26,150 --> 00:43:23,040

and we will have

973

00:43:28,630 --> 00:43:26,160

advanced off of this planet advanced his

974

00:43:30,150 --> 00:43:28,640

as a species maybe we're light beings at

975

00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:30,160

that point but anyway

976

00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:32,800

we're an intelligence out there now a

977

00:43:39,030 --> 00:43:35,200

trillion years from now

978

00:43:42,870 --> 00:43:39,040

think about where we will be

979

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:42,880

as as humans right we're going to be an

980

00:43:47,270 --> 00:43:45,839

advanced state of consciousness of

981

00:43:49,270 --> 00:43:47,280

something

982

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:49,280

living in the unit we're not going to be

983

00:43:54,550 --> 00:43:50,800

here on earth earth is

984

00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:54,560

going to be a lump of coal

985

00:43:57,670 --> 00:43:57,119

right right starting to blow ourselves

986

00:43:59,750 --> 00:43:57,680

yeah yeah

987

00:44:00,790 --> 00:43:59,760

definitely true yeah we we are not going

988

00:44:02,790 --> 00:44:00,800

to be here we're going to be out there

989

00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:02,800

now

990

00:44:07,109 --> 00:44:05,359

that same situation that we will find

991

00:44:10,390 --> 00:44:07,119

ourselves in a trillion

992

00:44:11,750 --> 00:44:10,400

years from now other species went

993

00:44:14,870 --> 00:44:11,760

through

994

00:44:17,589 --> 00:44:14,880

a trillion years ago right

995

00:44:18,790 --> 00:44:17,599

this advancement in you know of

996

00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:18,800

knowledge of

997

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:22,560

things and that situation

998

00:44:31,589 --> 00:44:27,520

is been going on cyclically

999

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:31,599

forever so the creator consciousness

1000

00:44:36,069 --> 00:44:33,680

whatever that may be it's been it's

1001  
00:44:39,109 --> 00:44:36,079  
forever is a long time right

1002  
00:44:41,030 --> 00:44:39,119  
we're just learning and advancing and

1003  
00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:41,040  
creating and moving forward

1004  
00:44:47,109 --> 00:44:44,319  
creating universes creating dimensions

1005  
00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:47,119  
creating world knowledge that is way

1006  
00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:47,680  
beyond

1007  
00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:50,800  
scope and i think that thought

1008  
00:44:57,829 --> 00:44:54,160  
right there is what

1009  
00:45:01,750 --> 00:44:57,839  
we call god

1010  
00:45:04,630 --> 00:45:01,760  
and and i'm not hearing it syndrome

1011  
00:45:06,470 --> 00:45:04,640  
how so yes i think it's a yes it's like

1012  
00:45:08,069 --> 00:45:06,480  
a rubber band it's like you go up in

1013  
00:45:09,430 --> 00:45:08,079

technology and then you shoot yourself

1014

00:45:09,990 --> 00:45:09,440

in the foot with your technology because

1015

00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:10,000

you're so

1016

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:14,079

technology not on your creativity

1017

00:45:21,030 --> 00:45:17,520

and then you get simple again you know

1018

00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:21,040

it's i mean if we had a emp bomb go off

1019

00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:22,560

everybody goes oh we could have an emp

1020

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:24,560

ball and i'm like no that's never going

1021

00:45:27,750 --> 00:45:25,520

to happen

1022

00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:27,760

why because the cia lose track of

1023

00:45:30,950 --> 00:45:29,520

everybody and everybody following us and

1024

00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:30,960

that it'd be gone

1025

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:32,480

so that they would lose you know we

1026

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:34,400

would lose but so would they

1027

00:45:40,309 --> 00:45:38,160

so i said no no no i think you know

1028

00:45:42,390 --> 00:45:40,319

all this nuclear stuff when we're living

1029

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:42,400

on coal and then we we know jimmy that

1030

00:45:45,510 --> 00:45:43,440

there's free energy

1031

00:45:46,470 --> 00:45:45,520

but we're not tapping into that god

1032

00:45:49,510 --> 00:45:46,480

doesn't

1033

00:45:52,150 --> 00:45:49,520

want us to be making money on energy

1034

00:45:52,550 --> 00:45:52,160

you know maybe joe biden does but but

1035

00:45:56,069 --> 00:45:52,560

not

1036

00:45:57,589 --> 00:45:56,079

god so it's it's i just i think it's a

1037

00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:57,599

rubber band syndrome it's like

1038

00:46:00,790 --> 00:45:59,440

we go real fast and then we go real slow

1039

00:46:01,670 --> 00:46:00,800

and then we go real fast and we go real

1040

00:46:05,349 --> 00:46:01,680

slow

1041

00:46:06,790 --> 00:46:05,359

the cowboy days which

1042

00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:06,800

you know that's kind of the days i wish

1043

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:08,480

i could have uh i could have lived but

1044

00:46:11,030 --> 00:46:09,119

you know

1045

00:46:12,550 --> 00:46:11,040

maybe a couple days in the cowboy days

1046

00:46:14,069 --> 00:46:12,560

i'd be like no no no i want to go back

1047

00:46:15,910 --> 00:46:14,079

to where i was so

1048

00:46:18,150 --> 00:46:15,920

i know i i think it's you know our

1049

00:46:19,910 --> 00:46:18,160

string theory you know

1050

00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:19,920

that there's a whole nother concept

1051

00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:21,680

behind that but yeah i think

1052

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:24,480

i i agree with you i i think there's a

1053

00:46:31,510 --> 00:46:26,960

lot of uh

1054

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:31,520

how do i say it god is a timeless god

1055

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,119

and you know maybe i shouldn't call him

1056

00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:35,280

god because that puts it in a religion

1057

00:46:38,470 --> 00:46:37,760

slot and i don't want to bum anybody out

1058

00:46:40,309 --> 00:46:38,480

but it

1059

00:46:42,550 --> 00:46:40,319

i'm i've really gotten away from

1060

00:46:44,309 --> 00:46:42,560

organized religion because it really

1061

00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:44,319

you know it's like a credit card you

1062

00:46:46,710 --> 00:46:45,839

know there's there's a lot of paperwork

1063

00:46:50,790 --> 00:46:46,720

you don't know

1064

00:46:54,390 --> 00:46:53,750

yeah just a little bit but just a little

1065

00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:54,400

bit but i

1066

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:56,880

you know but you know when i when i look

1067

00:47:01,829 --> 00:46:59,040

at the spins of joe to spend his work

1068

00:47:03,349 --> 00:47:01,839

and i look at how he is teaching people

1069

00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:03,359

how to heal himself

1070

00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:06,720

and he totally acknowledges the creator

1071

00:47:10,069 --> 00:47:09,200

then now we're not in religion we're

1072

00:47:13,109 --> 00:47:10,079

into science

1073

00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:13,119

but we're into creativity we're into

1074

00:47:17,589 --> 00:47:15,760

healing we're into so many things and

1075

00:47:18,870 --> 00:47:17,599

he's the one that talks about the cells

1076

00:47:21,109 --> 00:47:18,880

and he talks about

1077

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:21,119

the energy and he and bruce lipton kind

1078

00:47:25,270 --> 00:47:21,920

of

1079

00:47:28,950 --> 00:47:25,280

is interesting

1080

00:47:29,430 --> 00:47:28,960

that to me is also god especially when

1081

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:29,440

people

1082

00:47:34,950 --> 00:47:32,640

get a connection of light

1083

00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:34,960

and they say this is before and before

1084

00:47:41,589 --> 00:47:37,520

they're healed they say

1085

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:41,599

all i felt was loved and all i did was

1086

00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:42,160

cry

1087

00:47:51,990 --> 00:47:48,640

and they're not in the church service

1088

00:47:54,950 --> 00:47:52,000

the the spins is having more success

1089

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:54,960

with healing than our churches what does

1090

00:48:00,069 --> 00:47:56,640

that tell you

1091

00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:00,079

yeah yeah yeah yeah i'm i am

1092

00:48:08,470 --> 00:48:05,040

i am fully engaged in the thought of

1093

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:08,480

uh everything is connected

1094

00:48:15,349 --> 00:48:11,599

everything is connected period

1095

00:48:17,670 --> 00:48:15,359

period period everything is connected

1096

00:48:19,270 --> 00:48:17,680

and you know and i know that others go

1097

00:48:20,150 --> 00:48:19,280

back and talk about you know things like

1098

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:20,160

the electronic

1099

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:22,559

uh the electric universe and and

1100

00:48:26,150 --> 00:48:23,520

reference things

1101  
00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:26,160  
and then you have you know the the

1102  
00:48:29,190 --> 00:48:27,599  
physicists out there that want to talk

1103  
00:48:30,390 --> 00:48:29,200  
about entanglement and they want to talk

1104  
00:48:33,670 --> 00:48:30,400  
about that and then

1105  
00:48:35,670 --> 00:48:33,680  
you have you know uh tibetan monks and

1106  
00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:35,680  
you know talking about reincarnation and

1107  
00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:37,119  
consciousness and

1108  
00:48:40,710 --> 00:48:39,839  
and you stop and you just kind of

1109  
00:48:43,190 --> 00:48:40,720  
objectively

1110  
00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:43,200  
look everybody's talking about the same

1111  
00:48:49,349 --> 00:48:44,559  
thing

1112  
00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:49,359  
it's it's all bringing their suitcases

1113  
00:48:52,950 --> 00:48:51,200

to the to the meeting you know

1114

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:52,960

here's my suitcase of buddha here's my

1115

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:54,880

suitcase of christianity here's my

1116

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:55,839

suitcase of

1117

00:48:59,670 --> 00:48:57,680

science here's my city but it's all the

1118

00:49:01,750 --> 00:48:59,680

same stuff we're all trying to go to the

1119

00:49:04,870 --> 00:49:01,760

same place

1120

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:04,880

and and i yeah go ahead go ahead yeah

1121

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:07,520

we're all trying to go to the same place

1122

00:49:10,950 --> 00:49:08,880

yeah we're all trying to go to the same

1123

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:10,960

place but wouldn't it be something if we

1124

00:49:14,710 --> 00:49:12,880

could all come together and i think this

1125

00:49:17,270 --> 00:49:14,720

is what greer is kind of doing

1126  
00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:17,280  
is when we all come together and want to

1127  
00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:18,800  
raise our consciousness and we don't

1128  
00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:20,800  
bring our religions with us

1129  
00:49:27,510 --> 00:49:24,000  
now we're talking some turkey well um

1130  
00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:27,520  
the the last the current dalai lama

1131  
00:49:32,549 --> 00:49:30,880  
and and and how they found him when he

1132  
00:49:33,349 --> 00:49:32,559  
was a boy right through reincarnation

1133  
00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:33,359  
and things

1134  
00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:36,800  
um that was part of you know a modern

1135  
00:49:40,870 --> 00:49:38,960  
uh part of history right it was pretty

1136  
00:49:44,069 --> 00:49:40,880  
well documented and things

1137  
00:49:47,109 --> 00:49:44,079  
well i i read an article this week about

1138  
00:49:49,990 --> 00:49:47,119

you know the next dalai lama right

1139

00:49:51,109 --> 00:49:50,000

and and the search now we have a

1140

00:49:54,870 --> 00:49:51,119

different

1141

00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:54,880

uh world of of communication

1142

00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:58,160

and so the the

1143

00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:01,680

search for the next dalai lama the

1144

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:02,960

reincarnation

1145

00:50:08,870 --> 00:50:06,480

is going to be done live right this is

1146

00:50:11,030 --> 00:50:08,880

we have social media you know what i

1147

00:50:14,470 --> 00:50:11,040

mean this is going to be

1148

00:50:14,870 --> 00:50:14,480

in real time yeah yeah you know just

1149

00:50:17,589 --> 00:50:14,880

like

1150

00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:17,599

you know perseverance right now uh on

1151

00:50:22,069 --> 00:50:19,920

mars right where we've got 4k

1152

00:50:23,990 --> 00:50:22,079

high tech you know we've got a

1153

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:24,000

helicopter on mars right now right

1154

00:50:27,750 --> 00:50:26,800

it's a different way of looking at mars

1155

00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:27,760

um

1156

00:50:33,030 --> 00:50:31,280

uh and and this this next dalai lama

1157

00:50:36,710 --> 00:50:33,040

i'm telling you right now it's gonna be

1158

00:50:39,510 --> 00:50:36,720

live the search for the reincarnation

1159

00:50:40,630 --> 00:50:39,520

live tonight right it's good that's what

1160

00:50:44,069 --> 00:50:40,640

it's going to be

1161

00:50:47,750 --> 00:50:44,079

down is it pay-per-view

1162

00:50:50,790 --> 00:50:47,760

it will be it will be and and who who

1163

00:50:52,630 --> 00:50:50,800

who gets to pay big tech yeah yeah

1164

00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:52,640

it it'll be interesting yeah the lama

1165

00:50:57,270 --> 00:50:55,599

dollar i like i like my uh consciousness

1166

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:57,280

a little more clear

1167

00:51:00,309 --> 00:50:59,680

i like a little a little less marketing

1168

00:51:01,910 --> 00:51:00,319

going

1169

00:51:04,100 --> 00:51:01,920

the dalai lama is like do we have our

1170

00:51:06,150 --> 00:51:04,110

paypal accounts hooked up correctly

1171

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:06,160

[Laughter]

1172

00:51:09,270 --> 00:51:08,640

can we get this money sell to us all

1173

00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:09,280

right

1174

00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:11,520

listen um uh i want to talk to you

1175

00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:12,480

really quick about

1176

00:51:16,870 --> 00:51:16,000

uh uh coronavirus numbers uh coveted

1177

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:16,880

numbers have

1178

00:51:21,910 --> 00:51:19,920

uh declined and

1179

00:51:23,109 --> 00:51:21,920

a lot right okay so the numbers are down

1180

00:51:26,230 --> 00:51:23,119

but this is this

1181

00:51:29,270 --> 00:51:26,240

is my thought process with this

1182

00:51:31,829 --> 00:51:29,280

before everybody gets amnesia

1183

00:51:32,870 --> 00:51:31,839

and forgets about the pandemic or what

1184

00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:32,880

we went through

1185

00:51:36,630 --> 00:51:36,000

if it was real or not or this or that

1186

00:51:40,230 --> 00:51:36,640

before it

1187

00:51:42,390 --> 00:51:40,240

before all of that happens the one thing

1188

00:51:45,430 --> 00:51:42,400

that everybody should know

1189

00:51:47,030 --> 00:51:45,440

is that not only can it happen and it

1190

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:47,040

can happen to you

1191

00:51:53,910 --> 00:51:50,400

but don't take your foot off the gas

1192

00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:53,920

go to get the t dot com and keep your

1193

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:54,400

body

1194

00:51:59,990 --> 00:51:56,960

correct right now is the time to get

1195

00:52:03,349 --> 00:52:00,000

that message out isn't it

1196

00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:03,359

absolutely um you know the chronovirus

1197

00:52:07,430 --> 00:52:05,520

obviously is overplayed but you know

1198

00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:07,440

flat flat out there's flu there is a

1199

00:52:10,950 --> 00:52:09,280

coronavirus there is flus there is

1200

00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:10,960

influenza there's all kinds of different

1201  
00:52:13,990 --> 00:52:12,000  
things

1202  
00:52:15,270 --> 00:52:14,000  
and the more you keep your immunity up

1203  
00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:15,280  
and of course the fear

1204  
00:52:19,270 --> 00:52:18,400  
is dropping the immune system so you

1205  
00:52:20,710 --> 00:52:19,280  
know

1206  
00:52:22,470 --> 00:52:20,720  
this is one of the things i heard in

1207  
00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:22,480  
fact i did a small video on my youtube

1208  
00:52:26,150 --> 00:52:23,760  
channel on it

1209  
00:52:28,309 --> 00:52:26,160  
i hate when they say coronavirus

1210  
00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:28,319  
survivors

1211  
00:52:32,790 --> 00:52:30,480  
i mean so we get the flu oh you're a

1212  
00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:32,800  
survivor of the flu you're the survivor

1213  
00:52:36,069 --> 00:52:34,160

of a cold

1214

00:52:37,670 --> 00:52:36,079

you know you had bad gas you're a

1215

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:37,680

survivor aren't you

1216

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:39,599

i mean if they overlay their words and

1217

00:52:44,309 --> 00:52:42,000

so we wonder why people are in fear and

1218

00:52:45,190 --> 00:52:44,319

all this well that all all that kind of

1219

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:45,200

stuff

1220

00:52:48,390 --> 00:52:46,640

gets us stressed out when we get the

1221

00:52:50,470 --> 00:52:48,400

stress going the immune system drops and

1222

00:52:52,710 --> 00:52:50,480

the adrenals are flying and you know we

1223

00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:52,720

just we're off our chemistry's off

1224

00:52:56,309 --> 00:52:54,800

that's what's important about getting

1225

00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:56,319

the products to get the tea and the

1226

00:52:58,549 --> 00:52:57,680

other thing that's really interesting

1227

00:53:00,950 --> 00:52:58,559

too

1228

00:53:03,589 --> 00:53:00,960

is we've still kept our prices down with

1229

00:53:05,910 --> 00:53:03,599

price increases going crazy because of

1230

00:53:06,630 --> 00:53:05,920

our inflation going on i mean they're

1231

00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:06,640

raising

1232

00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:08,319

construction prices through the roof

1233

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:10,079

don't build a new house jimmy

1234

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:13,520

well um you you said something very

1235

00:53:17,430 --> 00:53:14,160

interesting

1236

00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:17,440

ronnie um the coronavirus survivors

1237

00:53:23,829 --> 00:53:20,800

of of which i am one and my

1238

00:53:24,390 --> 00:53:23,839

family uh all went down what i went

1239

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:24,400

through

1240

00:53:31,750 --> 00:53:28,720

was absolutely horrible but

1241

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:31,760

i can only imagine how bad it would have

1242

00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:32,640

been for me

1243

00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:36,800

if i wasn't taking get the tea

1244

00:53:42,069 --> 00:53:38,480

there's a big difference there there's a

1245

00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:42,079

big difference my body was prepared

1246

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:46,480

my body was prepared others that uh

1247

00:53:49,990 --> 00:53:48,960

you know were cove it affected them

1248

00:53:52,710 --> 00:53:50,000

differently

1249

00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:52,720

their bodies weren't ready for it not

1250

00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:55,200

you know i was wearing kevlar man

1251  
00:54:02,390 --> 00:53:58,880  
you know what i mean yeah and i went

1252  
00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:02,400  
down i went down but i can't imagine

1253  
00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:04,640  
uh what it would have been like for me

1254  
00:54:07,750 --> 00:54:06,640  
and my family if we hadn't have been

1255  
00:54:10,630 --> 00:54:07,760  
doing the right

1256  
00:54:11,030 --> 00:54:10,640  
thing and that's really the bottom line

1257  
00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:11,040  
here

1258  
00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:13,680  
i'm not going to forget i'm not going to

1259  
00:54:17,510 --> 00:54:15,040  
have amnesia

1260  
00:54:18,150 --> 00:54:17,520  
i am going to take care of my body i'm

1261  
00:54:19,910 --> 00:54:18,160  
not

1262  
00:54:21,430 --> 00:54:19,920  
i don't ever want to deal with that

1263  
00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:21,440

again ever

1264

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:25,200

it was unbelievably bad

1265

00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:27,920

well allison advanced you know and uh

1266

00:54:31,190 --> 00:54:29,440

heart love which by the way we'll talk

1267

00:54:33,430 --> 00:54:31,200

about in a second here is the

1268

00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:33,440

special for the uh for the night but

1269

00:54:37,190 --> 00:54:35,520

heart love has allison in it as well and

1270

00:54:39,829 --> 00:54:37,200

allison is the kicker

1271

00:54:40,549 --> 00:54:39,839

for keeping your immune system very very

1272

00:54:42,950 --> 00:54:40,559

up

1273

00:54:44,710 --> 00:54:42,960

and so we need to be taking care of our

1274

00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:44,720

heart because right now i think a lot of

1275

00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:46,720

people's heart is broken

1276

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:48,160

there's a lot of relationship problems

1277

00:54:53,829 --> 00:54:51,040

going on which is another issue of

1278

00:54:55,510 --> 00:54:53,839

you know pain which drops your your

1279

00:54:56,950 --> 00:54:55,520

immune system when you're bummed out

1280

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,960

when you're stressed

1281

00:55:00,150 --> 00:54:58,559

and a lot of people not getting along

1282

00:55:00,789 --> 00:55:00,160

because they're cooped up at home all

1283

00:55:02,549 --> 00:55:00,799

the time

1284

00:55:03,910 --> 00:55:02,559

nobody's going to play anymore it's kind

1285

00:55:05,510 --> 00:55:03,920

of funny our you know our race car

1286

00:55:06,309 --> 00:55:05,520

everybody's really wanting to race now

1287

00:55:08,230 --> 00:55:06,319

because

1288

00:55:10,230 --> 00:55:08,240

they've shut everything down nevada's

1289

00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:10,240

really bad about shutting things down

1290

00:55:15,910 --> 00:55:13,839

california obviously so um

1291

00:55:17,190 --> 00:55:15,920

we have to really well you've got three

1292

00:55:20,230 --> 00:55:17,200

specials uh

1293

00:55:22,230 --> 00:55:20,240

on on the specials page uh at the top

1294

00:55:24,549 --> 00:55:22,240

and i want everybody to go to

1295

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:24,559

get the tea.com click on the specials go

1296

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:25,920

to the specials page

1297

00:55:30,069 --> 00:55:27,920

because what ronnie's referring to he's

1298

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:30,079

got the it's all about the heart

1299

00:55:36,309 --> 00:55:33,599

uh package special he's got the super t

1300

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:36,319

and gi joy special and the immune

1301  
00:55:40,870 --> 00:55:37,440  
builder yeah baby

1302  
00:55:43,349 --> 00:55:40,880  
all right there on the top row

1303  
00:55:44,710 --> 00:55:43,359  
right uh so you just went through it's

1304  
00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:44,720  
all about the heart

1305  
00:55:50,870 --> 00:55:49,040  
um super teeny and gi joy what is gi joy

1306  
00:55:52,710 --> 00:55:50,880  
gi joy's going to go right for your gut

1307  
00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:52,720  
it's claustron the main component is

1308  
00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:54,000  
colostrum

1309  
00:55:57,109 --> 00:55:56,400  
and what it does is another immune

1310  
00:55:59,109 --> 00:55:57,119  
builder

1311  
00:56:00,789 --> 00:55:59,119  
but it also goes after like gluten

1312  
00:56:03,109 --> 00:56:00,799  
intolerance it goes after

1313  
00:56:04,230 --> 00:56:03,119

you know people that have um problems

1314

00:56:06,390 --> 00:56:04,240

with their stomach

1315

00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:06,400

and they can't digest well they can't

1316

00:56:09,750 --> 00:56:07,839

they don't feel good they have stomach

1317

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:09,760

aches all the time like it's like a baby

1318

00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:10,960

flu all the time

1319

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:12,880

and boy you take a couple pills of that

1320

00:56:17,750 --> 00:56:14,240

uh gi joy and

1321

00:56:18,870 --> 00:56:17,760

you rock i i took it today i took it

1322

00:56:20,549 --> 00:56:18,880

yesterday

1323

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:20,559

i took it the day before i'm talking

1324

00:56:24,870 --> 00:56:22,000

about gi joy

1325

00:56:25,430 --> 00:56:24,880

the immune builder package and and what

1326

00:56:31,030 --> 00:56:25,440

is

1327

00:56:32,230 --> 00:56:31,040

um you talking about the special with

1328

00:56:32,870 --> 00:56:32,240

the heart all about the heart with the

1329

00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:32,880

niacin

1330

00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:36,319

no the immune builder special

1331

00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:38,559

oh that's on our specials page i

1332

00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:40,319

couldn't tell you because we run so many

1333

00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:41,280

specials so

1334

00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:43,359

you caught me off guard okay well it's

1335

00:56:53,910 --> 00:56:49,990

yes it's got uh the potency wild alaskan

1336

00:56:53,920 --> 00:57:00,870

yep and t and d

1337

00:57:04,390 --> 00:57:02,950

i know my own specials man i know my own

1338

00:57:07,670 --> 00:57:04,400

specials no

1339

00:57:09,430 --> 00:57:07,680

yeah it's uh the specials page are ones

1340

00:57:11,030 --> 00:57:09,440

that you can get most of the time

1341

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:11,040

the ones on the front page are ones that

1342

00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:12,880

you don't get most of the time they're

1343

00:57:17,910 --> 00:57:15,520

kind of just a special for the month

1344

00:57:20,150 --> 00:57:17,920

and usually they're a higher special

1345

00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:20,160

saving a little bit more money

1346

00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:22,000

and they go with kind of the times i

1347

00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:23,359

mean right now we're

1348

00:57:27,990 --> 00:57:26,480

in still kind of winnerish time so the

1349

00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:28,000

flu is rolling around and

1350

00:57:31,829 --> 00:57:30,400

kova is still not dead so we want to

1351  
00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:31,839  
make sure that our immune system is

1352  
00:57:35,510 --> 00:57:33,520  
rocking

1353  
00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:35,520  
and the other thing too is you know

1354  
00:57:41,349 --> 00:57:37,839  
because of the times our heart

1355  
00:57:41,829 --> 00:57:41,359  
is troubled and allison which is heart

1356  
00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:41,839  
love is

1357  
00:57:46,230 --> 00:57:44,720  
allison's in-heart love uh helps you out

1358  
00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:46,240  
and does a lot and there's a couple

1359  
00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:47,520  
other fun things in there there's

1360  
00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:48,400  
cayenne and

1361  
00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:51,599  
turmeric in um the niacin

1362  
00:57:56,870 --> 00:57:54,799  
which makes it gives you a

1363  
00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:56,880

yeehaw when you take niacin but that

1364

00:58:00,950 --> 00:57:58,559

cleans your arteries

1365

00:58:02,549 --> 00:58:00,960

so between taking the allicin and the

1366

00:58:03,430 --> 00:58:02,559

arteries and cleaning the arteries with

1367

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:03,440

niacin

1368

00:58:08,390 --> 00:58:06,319

and cleaner digestive with the tea it's

1369

00:58:09,109 --> 00:58:08,400

really good for your heart really good

1370

00:58:10,870 --> 00:58:09,119

for your heart

1371

00:58:12,630 --> 00:58:10,880

and if anybody's worried about heart

1372

00:58:13,349 --> 00:58:12,640

stuff boy you want to get all about the

1373

00:58:15,589 --> 00:58:13,359

heart

1374

00:58:17,670 --> 00:58:15,599

ronnie mcmullen life change t ronnie

1375

00:58:19,829 --> 00:58:17,680

thank you so much my friend

1376

00:58:20,829 --> 00:58:19,839

and uh for everybody out there it's all

1377

00:58:21,990 --> 00:58:20,839

simple the links are at

1378

00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:22,000

jimmychurchradio.com

1379

00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:25,280

it is get the tea.com and if you're a

1380

00:58:30,750 --> 00:58:27,200

fate or not that promo code is what

1381

00:58:34,390 --> 00:58:30,760

ronnie sam skater fader

1382

00:58:37,750 --> 00:58:34,400

f-a-d-a-r will get you

1383

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:37,760

free shipping yeah

1384

00:58:42,150 --> 00:58:39,440

ronnie you're the best man you get the

1385

00:58:44,549 --> 00:58:42,160

special and you'll get free shipping

1386

00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:44,559

thank you so much ronnie hippie's on me

1387

00:58:48,230 --> 00:58:46,400

thank you so much appreciate it

1388

00:58:50,150 --> 00:58:48,240

ronnie be safe and be well and enjoy the

1389

00:58:52,710 --> 00:58:50,160

rest of your night man

1390

00:58:53,910 --> 00:58:52,720

you you too good dialogue take care

1391

00:58:56,549 --> 00:58:53,920

ronnie mcmullen

1392

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:56,559

life change t i am your host jimmy

1393

00:59:00,069 --> 00:58:57,520

church it is

1394

00:59:00,549 --> 00:59:00,079

thursday night it is fader night open

1395

00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:00,559

lines

1396

00:59:04,230 --> 00:59:02,480

all night long we'll get to your phone

1397

00:59:06,990 --> 00:59:04,240

calls next get

1398

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:07,000

the tea.com the links are over at

1399

00:59:11,710 --> 00:59:09,920

jimmychurchradio.com use that promo code

1400

00:59:13,190 --> 00:59:11,720

fader because you're a fader not

1401  
00:59:14,870 --> 00:59:13,200  
f-a-d-e-r

1402  
00:59:17,349 --> 00:59:14,880  
in addition to all the discounts from

1403  
00:59:19,030 --> 00:59:17,359  
ronnie you will get free shipping

1404  
00:59:32,710 --> 00:59:19,040  
this is fade to black i'll be right back

1405  
00:59:34,950 --> 00:59:32,720  
after this short break stay with us

1406  
00:59:37,270 --> 00:59:34,960  
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1407  
00:59:42,230 --> 00:59:37,280  
on the game changer radio network

1408  
00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:42,240  
and kgra the global radio alliance

1409  
00:59:45,750 --> 00:59:44,720  
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1410  
00:59:50,230 --> 00:59:45,760  
station

1411  
00:59:52,230 --> 00:59:50,240  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1412  
00:59:53,829 --> 00:59:52,240  
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1413  
00:59:56,069 --> 00:59:53,839

best-selling author and the founder of

1414

00:59:57,990 --> 00:59:56,079

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1415

00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:58,000

my team we have built a all new content

1416

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:59,440

streaming tv platform

1417

01:00:02,950 --> 01:00:01,040

designed with every family member in

1418

01:00:04,309 --> 01:00:02,960

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1419

01:00:05,750 --> 01:00:04,319

the world and attend lectures and

1420

01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:05,760

workshops from your favorite speakers

1421

01:00:09,510 --> 01:00:06,880

but weren't able to

1422

01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:09,520

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1423

01:00:12,230 --> 01:00:10,240

tv

1424

01:00:13,750 --> 01:00:12,240

there are dozens of workshops and lexus

1425

01:00:15,829 --> 01:00:13,760

from speakers you know and love

1426

01:00:17,750 --> 01:00:15,839

we have also included amazing categories

1427

01:00:19,589 --> 01:00:17,760

to assure that your consciousness is

1428

01:00:20,230 --> 01:00:19,599

entertained and elevating on a daily

1429

01:00:22,309 --> 01:00:20,240

basis

1430

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:22,319

amazing interviews ancient history

1431

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:23,520

ascension knowledge

1432

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:25,520

wisdom teachings documentaries

1433

01:00:28,870 --> 01:00:26,640

conspiracies

1434

01:00:31,589 --> 01:00:28,880

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1435

01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:31,599

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1436

01:00:35,829 --> 01:00:33,680

much more to start your free trial on

1437

01:00:37,990 --> 01:00:35,839

any mobile device or computer surf to

1438

01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:38,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1439

01:00:42,870 --> 01:00:39,760

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1440

01:00:45,270 --> 01:00:42,880

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1441

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:45,280

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1442

01:00:53,750 --> 01:00:51,349

listen i know and you know that you've

1443

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:53,760

always wanted your first crystal skull

1444

01:00:58,150 --> 01:00:56,000

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1445

01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:58,160

but you just don't know where to go to

1446

01:01:03,230 --> 01:01:00,000

find the real thing

1447

01:01:04,630 --> 01:01:03,240

then i met carolyn ford over at

1448

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:04,640

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1449

01:01:09,030 --> 01:01:07,040

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1450

01:01:10,549 --> 01:01:09,040

of the most respected ancient crystal

1451

01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:10,559

skulls in the world

1452

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,240

all of her unique skulls have been

1453

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,480

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1454

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:16,400

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1455

01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:18,720

finest gemstone and materials

1456

01:01:23,030 --> 01:01:20,880

imprinting is the process of receiving

1457

01:01:26,230 --> 01:01:23,040

the ancient wisdom from the master

1458

01:01:26,789 --> 01:01:26,240

skull or master computer einstein the

1459

01:01:29,190 --> 01:01:26,799

ancient

1460

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:29,200

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1461

01:01:32,150 --> 01:01:31,280

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1462

01:01:35,030 --> 01:01:32,160

her store at

1463

01:01:37,109 --> 01:01:35,040

einstein the crystal skull dot com click

1464

01:01:39,589 --> 01:01:37,119

on the banner over on our site

1465

01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:39,599

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1466

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:41,520

at checkout to receive 10

1467

01:01:44,789 --> 01:01:44,079

off of your order today that's promo

1468

01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:44,799

code

1469

01:01:48,630 --> 01:01:47,359

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1470

01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:48,640

skull is easy

1471

01:01:58,950 --> 01:01:56,309

when you take the beans from central

1472

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:58,960

america with dashes of indonesian and

1473

01:02:01,670 --> 01:01:59,520

african

1474

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:01,680

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1475

01:02:07,029 --> 01:02:03,839

side of fade to black

1476

01:02:09,990 --> 01:02:07,039

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1477

01:02:10,710 --> 01:02:10,000

introducing the fade to black blend from

1478

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:10,720

river moon

1479

01:02:16,710 --> 01:02:16,319

customized roast was created for the

1480

01:02:19,910 --> 01:02:16,720

love

1481

01:02:22,789 --> 01:02:19,920

of fade to black the alchemy of

1482

01:02:26,069 --> 01:02:22,799

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1483

01:02:29,589 --> 01:02:26,079

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1484

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:29,599

java i need my coffee doc deep

1485

01:02:34,150 --> 01:02:31,599

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1486

01:02:36,549 --> 01:02:34,160

highlights just like the bunker

1487

01:02:37,430 --> 01:02:36,559

leaning further into the darkness of the

1488

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:37,440

roast is

1489

01:02:40,710 --> 01:02:39,839

fade to black blend from river moon

1490

01:02:42,430 --> 01:02:40,720

coffee

1491

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:42,440

just click on the banner at

1492

01:02:45,589 --> 01:02:44,400

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1493

01:02:51,029 --> 01:02:45,599

code f2b

1494

01:02:56,710 --> 01:02:52,789

you're listening to my main man jimmy

1495

01:02:58,630 --> 01:02:56,720

church on jimmychurchradio.com

1496

01:03:00,549 --> 01:02:58,640

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1497

01:03:01,109 --> 01:03:00,559

planet and you're listening to my good

1498

01:03:03,990 --> 01:03:01,119

friend

1499

01:03:06,710 --> 01:03:04,000

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1500

01:03:09,829 --> 01:03:06,720

changer network and the kgra digital

1501  
01:03:12,910 --> 01:03:09,839  
broadcast station

1502  
01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:12,920  
this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1503  
01:03:17,109 --> 01:03:14,079  
jimmychurchradio.com

1504  
01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:17,119  
don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1505  
01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:18,319  
i'm adrian grenier

1506  
01:03:24,630 --> 01:03:20,079  
and this is ari gold we're the honey

1507  
01:03:28,630 --> 01:03:26,950  
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1508  
01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:28,640  
we're the honey brothers

1509  
01:03:32,470 --> 01:03:30,880  
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1510  
01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:32,480  
revolution

1511  
01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:34,160  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1512  
01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:36,079  
and you can become an official fate or

1513  
01:03:42,710 --> 01:03:38,400

not by just going to our membership

1514

01:03:44,710 --> 01:03:42,720

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1515

01:03:46,150 --> 01:03:44,720

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1516

01:03:48,069 --> 01:03:46,160

conscious life expo

1517

01:03:49,190 --> 01:03:48,079

and you're listening to fade to black

1518

01:03:51,430 --> 01:03:49,200

with jimmy church

1519

01:03:53,549 --> 01:03:51,440

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1520

01:03:57,190 --> 01:03:53,559

best astrological chart since

1521

01:03:58,870 --> 01:03:57,200

1963. true story

1522

01:04:00,549 --> 01:03:58,880

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1523

01:04:01,990 --> 01:04:00,559

report and you're listening to jimmy

1524

01:04:03,750 --> 01:04:02,000

church on fade to black

1525

01:04:06,470 --> 01:04:03,760

across the globe on the game changer

1526  
01:04:12,690 --> 01:04:06,480  
radio network and the one and only kgra

1527  
01:04:23,540 --> 01:04:12,700  
radio the planet

1528  
01:04:31,589 --> 01:04:28,950  
[Music]

1529  
01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:31,599  
welcome back fade to black i am your

1530  
01:04:35,910 --> 01:04:34,160  
host jimmy church

1531  
01:04:39,029 --> 01:04:35,920  
thursday night fader night open lines

1532  
01:04:39,039 --> 01:04:43,190  
two eight two zero five one except

1533  
01:04:47,589 --> 01:04:45,670  
we've got issues with uh one of our main

1534  
01:04:49,430 --> 01:04:47,599  
computers in here and as you can see

1535  
01:04:51,190 --> 01:04:49,440  
my face is a little bit dark because

1536  
01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:51,200  
these monitors in front of me aren't

1537  
01:04:57,029 --> 01:04:54,559  
on because this computer is rebooting

1538  
01:04:58,069 --> 01:04:57,039

right now that we had to do uh during

1539

01:05:00,549 --> 01:04:58,079

the break

1540

01:05:01,270 --> 01:05:00,559

and if you were calling in on all of the

1541

01:05:03,750 --> 01:05:01,280

phones

1542

01:05:04,630 --> 01:05:03,760

uh all the lines lit up everything was

1543

01:05:08,870 --> 01:05:04,640

cool but

1544

01:05:12,069 --> 01:05:08,880

nobody got through and uh

1545

01:05:14,710 --> 01:05:12,079

the computer was just acting funky so

1546

01:05:15,910 --> 01:05:14,720

i i rebooted and i know that uh i don't

1547

01:05:17,670 --> 01:05:15,920

know what's going on if

1548

01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:17,680

uh if you're calling in what you're

1549

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:19,359

hearing right now but

1550

01:05:25,349 --> 01:05:22,640

um i'm waiting and it's looking

1551  
01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:25,359  
like i'm getting close so i'm just gonna

1552  
01:05:28,950 --> 01:05:25,920  
ramble

1553  
01:05:32,230 --> 01:05:28,960  
while everything is uh

1554  
01:05:32,950 --> 01:05:32,240  
rebooting and uh and i'll get the system

1555  
01:05:35,990 --> 01:05:32,960  
back live

1556  
01:05:38,549 --> 01:05:36,000  
ah okay getting

1557  
01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:38,559  
closer getting closer seven four seven

1558  
01:05:41,910 --> 01:05:39,920  
two two eight two zero five

1559  
01:05:43,510 --> 01:05:41,920  
one i do want to thank ronnie mcmullen

1560  
01:05:46,470 --> 01:05:43,520  
uh for coming in

1561  
01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:46,480  
get the tea.com and all of the links are

1562  
01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:48,240  
over at jimmychurchradio.com

1563  
01:05:51,270 --> 01:05:50,799

visit all of our sponsors that's what

1564

01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:51,280

keeps

1565

01:05:56,470 --> 01:05:54,799

this show going we uh are live four

1566

01:05:59,670 --> 01:05:56,480

nights a week

1567

01:06:01,270 --> 01:05:59,680

it's our sponsors here that are not only

1568

01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:01,280

are great and amazing but

1569

01:06:05,430 --> 01:06:03,200

support everything that we do here and

1570

01:06:08,950 --> 01:06:05,440

they love the fader knots

1571

01:06:12,309 --> 01:06:08,960

so go over to [jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

1572

01:06:14,950 --> 01:06:12,319

click visit purchase

1573

01:06:15,349 --> 01:06:14,960

nothing but the best products okay and

1574

01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:15,359

uh

1575

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:24,160

and i should see um as

1576

01:06:27,430 --> 01:06:26,640

everything is is is going through its uh

1577

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:27,440

stuff here

1578

01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:31,039

this you know my main workhorse uh

1579

01:06:34,630 --> 01:06:32,079

computer

1580

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:34,640

uh and it's it's a doozy right it's it's

1581

01:06:38,230 --> 01:06:35,119

really

1582

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:38,240

it's it's it but this one is the one

1583

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:39,200

that i don't have an

1584

01:06:45,430 --> 01:06:42,400

ssd drive on and i have been

1585

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:45,440

contemplating about because i've got

1586

01:06:52,390 --> 01:06:49,119

ssd here i've got ssd there i've got ssd

1587

01:06:54,309 --> 01:06:52,400

my main one you know i've got a two

1588

01:06:57,910 --> 01:06:54,319

terabyte drive on that

1589

01:06:59,430 --> 01:06:57,920

uh i've got a one terabyte backup drive

1590

01:07:01,589 --> 01:06:59,440

uh that has just been sitting there

1591

01:07:05,190 --> 01:07:01,599

doing its thing and i haven't

1592

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:05,200

made the transition on this guy but

1593

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:08,640

i think but i can't go to fry's prize is

1594

01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:09,760

closed

1595

01:07:13,670 --> 01:07:12,319

you know but anyway i've got i just got

1596

01:07:17,029 --> 01:07:13,680

to do the transition gotta go

1597

01:07:19,270 --> 01:07:17,039

ssd because then the restart is

1598

01:07:21,270 --> 01:07:19,280

instant it's instant i don't care about

1599

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:21,280

the other computers now they're all ssds

1600

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:22,640

you just

1601  
01:07:26,789 --> 01:07:24,799  
turn them off turn them on and they boot

1602  
01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:26,799  
in in seconds

1603  
01:07:30,470 --> 01:07:29,039  
seconds and i don't have to go through

1604  
01:07:34,069 --> 01:07:30,480  
what i'm going through here

1605  
01:07:37,109 --> 01:07:34,079  
right now which absolutely takes minutes

1606  
01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:37,119  
uh to go through um so there you go all

1607  
01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:38,319  
right i

1608  
01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:41,520  
let's see how close i am uh to getting

1609  
01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:47,829  
oh man uh

1610  
01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:50,880  
it's slowly coming to life

1611  
01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:52,480  
seven four seven two two eight two zero

1612  
01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:54,240  
five one and

1613  
01:07:58,789 --> 01:07:57,520

uh our our phone software boots

1614

01:08:00,950 --> 01:07:58,799

automatically so

1615

01:08:02,390 --> 01:08:00,960

at some point i'll start to see that

1616

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:02,400

stuff lighting up

1617

01:08:06,230 --> 01:08:04,640

and then we'll get to the phone calls

1618

01:08:07,109 --> 01:08:06,240

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1619

01:08:08,710 --> 01:08:07,119

five one

1620

01:08:10,630 --> 01:08:08,720

you guys are having fun huh this is

1621

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:10,640

great this is entertainment

1622

01:08:14,710 --> 01:08:13,599

this is why you wanted to have the

1623

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:14,720

bunker cam

1624

01:08:18,950 --> 01:08:17,120

so you get to see this stuff go on if i

1625

01:08:22,070 --> 01:08:18,960

didn't have the bunker cam

1626

01:08:24,309 --> 01:08:22,080

i'd i'd be sitting here and

1627

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:24,319

nobody knows anything and i just come

1628

01:08:28,470 --> 01:08:25,520

back on

1629

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:28,480

online when i'm ready but now

1630

01:08:31,110 --> 01:08:30,560

everybody's gotta watch me go through

1631

01:08:35,910 --> 01:08:31,120

this

1632

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:35,920

and that part of it sucks so okay

1633

01:08:43,849 --> 01:08:39,440

are we are we close are we close

1634

01:08:43,859 --> 01:08:50,829

[Music]

1635

01:08:50,839 --> 01:08:54,789

okay

1636

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:58,070

t2 there it goes

1637

01:09:01,430 --> 01:08:59,279

okay

1638

01:09:04,630 --> 01:09:01,440

[Music]

1639

01:09:08,070 --> 01:09:04,640

we're we're seconds away

1640

01:09:09,030 --> 01:09:08,080

we're seconds away this is entertainment

1641

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:09,040

this is

1642

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:16,159

uh uh man i i let this get away from me

1643

01:09:20,269 --> 01:09:19,199

the um the siding that happened with

1644

01:09:23,590 --> 01:09:20,279

american airlines

1645

01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:23,600

2292. on sunday

1646

01:09:31,669 --> 01:09:28,480

uh somewhere over central new mexico

1647

01:09:34,789 --> 01:09:31,679

american airlines uh announced

1648

01:09:35,829 --> 01:09:34,799

yesterday they said hey uh yeah it

1649

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:35,839

happened

1650

01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:39,759

something but

1651

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:42,560

we have no comment you have to reach out

1652

01:09:47,590 --> 01:09:43,679

to

1653

01:09:52,149 --> 01:09:47,600

the fbi so the fbi was contacted

1654

01:09:55,350 --> 01:09:52,159

fbi says yeah we know about it yep

1655

01:09:56,790 --> 01:09:55,360

but we don't comment about an ongoing

1656

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:56,800

investigation

1657

01:10:01,430 --> 01:10:00,320

now originally this was two days ago

1658

01:10:05,990 --> 01:10:01,440

today's thursday

1659

01:10:09,990 --> 01:10:06,000

so on tuesday when american airlines

1660

01:10:12,149 --> 01:10:10,000

made this comment about the fbi

1661

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:12,159

i had to step back and think to myself

1662

01:10:17,110 --> 01:10:14,000

what is the fbi

1663

01:10:20,550 --> 01:10:17,120

faa all right i can

1664

01:10:23,590 --> 01:10:20,560

understand that uh

1665

01:10:25,590 --> 01:10:23,600

i could uh maybe understand the

1666

01:10:26,630 --> 01:10:25,600

the air force looking into this or the

1667

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:26,640

military

1668

01:10:31,590 --> 01:10:30,000

installation there's a possibility was a

1669

01:10:34,709 --> 01:10:31,600

it was a missile

1670

01:10:37,830 --> 01:10:34,719

um there's that part of it

1671

01:10:39,430 --> 01:10:37,840

then uh the federal aviation

1672

01:10:40,390 --> 01:10:39,440

administration this is a commercial

1673

01:10:43,430 --> 01:10:40,400

airliner

1674

01:10:45,270 --> 01:10:43,440

i understand them looking into this all

1675

01:10:48,630 --> 01:10:45,280

right i get that too as well

1676

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:48,640

fbi what is the fbi

1677

01:10:53,830 --> 01:10:51,920

looking into unless you know and now i'm

1678

01:10:58,550 --> 01:10:53,840

starting to think

1679

01:11:01,669 --> 01:10:58,560

there is something going on with the fbi

1680

01:11:04,070 --> 01:11:01,679

be investigating if it was a

1681

01:11:05,590 --> 01:11:04,080

military accident a military accidental

1682

01:11:07,110 --> 01:11:05,600

missile launch or a missile launch that

1683

01:11:09,830 --> 01:11:07,120

was intentional or

1684

01:11:11,189 --> 01:11:09,840

or any of this other stuff uh that we

1685

01:11:14,870 --> 01:11:11,199

could possibly

1686

01:11:18,550 --> 01:11:14,880

consider here why would the fbi

1687

01:11:21,510 --> 01:11:18,560

be looking into a military situation

1688

01:11:22,950 --> 01:11:21,520

i don't get that unless all right things

1689

01:11:24,830 --> 01:11:22,960

are starting to light up here

1690

01:11:27,270 --> 01:11:24,840

okay i'm putting you on hold stay right

1691

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:27,280

there um

1692

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:30,000

why is the military being investigated

1693

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:31,920

by the fbi

1694

01:11:36,390 --> 01:11:33,840

does anybody have an answer with this

1695

01:11:39,510 --> 01:11:36,400

i'm putting on hold stay right there

1696

01:11:41,990 --> 01:11:39,520

i i i don't get what's going on

1697

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:42,000

i i really don't okay everything is back

1698

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:43,520

up and running everything is cool

1699

01:11:47,510 --> 01:11:46,239

wow uh yes i'm gonna do all of this in

1700

01:11:49,590 --> 01:11:47,520

real time with everybody

1701

01:11:51,030 --> 01:11:49,600

uh so you can just check out what's

1702

01:11:52,310 --> 01:11:51,040

going on hey i'm putting you on hold

1703

01:11:57,030 --> 01:11:52,320

stay right there

1704

01:11:59,910 --> 01:11:57,040

and uh uh very interesting responses

1705

01:12:01,350 --> 01:11:59,920

yeah yeah and some of the comments and i

1706

01:12:02,470 --> 01:12:01,360

agree with uh some of the stuff that

1707

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:02,480

richard dolan said

1708

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:05,520

putting on hold say right there um

1709

01:12:11,110 --> 01:12:08,400

that we may not hear anything you know

1710

01:12:13,189 --> 01:12:11,120

this is the military and it could be

1711

01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:13,199

uh possibly the military it could be an

1712

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:15,199

embarrassing situation where

1713

01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:17,840

uh the military fired off a missile in

1714

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:18,800

and that almost

1715

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:22,320

hit uh a commercial airliner

1716

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:24,880

and that is something that we may never

1717

01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:26,320

hear anything about

1718

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:28,480

uh we've had incidents like this in the

1719

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:30,400

past and they always get buried

1720

01:12:33,430 --> 01:12:33,040

so there's there's that part of it but

1721

01:12:35,510 --> 01:12:33,440

the

1722

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:35,520

visible part of this that is going on

1723

01:12:38,229 --> 01:12:36,880

right now and i'll say it again we know

1724

01:12:39,830 --> 01:12:38,239

the place the location

1725

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:39,840

we have the pilot we have the recording

1726

01:12:42,390 --> 01:12:41,280

we have the airline we have the flight

1727

01:12:45,270 --> 01:12:42,400

number

1728

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:45,280

um we have flightaware you can look at

1729

01:12:49,669 --> 01:12:46,640

all of the stuff

1730

01:12:51,669 --> 01:12:49,679

today in a modern sense that we

1731

01:12:54,070 --> 01:12:51,679

we couldn't do in the in in years past

1732

01:12:57,189 --> 01:12:54,080

right now we know a lot about this

1733

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,199

and there's no way to bury it and

1734

01:13:00,390 --> 01:12:59,520

there's no way from uh for america

1735

01:13:01,990 --> 01:13:00,400

airlines to

1736

01:13:04,070 --> 01:13:02,000

run away from this i want to hear from

1737

01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:04,080

this pilot directly and is

1738

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:06,560

i'm i i'm feeling pretty confident we

1739

01:13:10,149 --> 01:13:08,480

will i think he will go on the record he

1740

01:13:12,149 --> 01:13:10,159

has to

1741

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:12,159

there's too much going on out there but

1742

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:13,840

now we have the fbi

1743

01:13:17,750 --> 01:13:15,600

acknowledging all of this too as well

1744

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:17,760

it's a very interesting situation

1745

01:13:23,430 --> 01:13:20,880

when this broke on sunday

1746

01:13:25,189 --> 01:13:23,440

and i heard the recording it was

1747

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:25,199

recorded at 11

1748

01:13:30,950 --> 01:13:28,640

17 in the morning okay uh

1749

01:13:32,390 --> 01:13:30,960

it got leaked and got put out there i

1750

01:13:33,990 --> 01:13:32,400

found out about it

1751

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:34,000

five o'clock in the afternoon i was

1752

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:36,000

right in the middle of uh the conscious

1753

01:13:39,510 --> 01:13:36,800

life expo

1754

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:39,520

in in the live stream there but when i

1755

01:13:44,070 --> 01:13:41,120

heard the recording

1756

01:13:46,310 --> 01:13:44,080

it was authentic i felt at that time

1757

01:13:48,390 --> 01:13:46,320

this was not only a real sighting

1758

01:13:49,830 --> 01:13:48,400

but this was going to become very big

1759

01:13:52,149 --> 01:13:49,840

news very quickly

1760

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:52,159

and that's what i said live uh at the

1761

01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:53,760

conscious life expo

1762

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:56,239

everything that has happened since then

1763

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:57,920

i expected it

1764

01:14:00,950 --> 01:14:00,400

the way that it's going down right now i

1765

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:00,960

think this

1766

01:14:08,229 --> 01:14:04,560

is potentially going to be a very very

1767

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:08,239

huge event and with that

1768

01:14:12,229 --> 01:14:10,000

phone lines are active seven four seven

1769

01:14:14,229 --> 01:14:12,239

two two eight two zero five one

1770

01:14:15,510 --> 01:14:14,239

let's see who is up first let's go to

1771

01:14:17,669 --> 01:14:15,520

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1772

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:17,679

black who's calling

1773

01:14:21,030 --> 01:14:20,480

hi this is ed from minneapolis how are

1774

01:14:24,870 --> 01:14:21,040

you doing

1775

01:14:27,510 --> 01:14:24,880

hi ed from minneapolis what's cracking

1776

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:27,520

um first of all i know everybody a lot

1777

01:14:30,470 --> 01:14:28,000

of people

1778

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:30,480

on your show they're interested in alien

1779

01:14:34,870 --> 01:14:31,600

disclosure

1780

01:14:38,149 --> 01:14:34,880

and yes it is coming but but

1781

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:38,159

before that happens what the aliens want

1782

01:14:41,910 --> 01:14:38,960

is this

1783

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:41,920

okay they want people to activate their

1784

01:14:47,189 --> 01:14:43,199

third eye

1785

01:14:50,390 --> 01:14:47,199

for this reason the involvement of man

1786

01:14:53,630 --> 01:14:50,400

they want to actually

1787

01:14:56,229 --> 01:14:53,640

feel what you're feeling see these are

1788

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:56,239

extraterrestrials from other planets

1789

01:15:00,950 --> 01:14:59,280

and it may to them they want that

1790

01:15:04,149 --> 01:15:00,960

reality show

1791

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:04,159

you understand sort of what do you mean

1792

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:04,640

they want

1793

01:15:14,229 --> 01:15:12,800

open your third eye you tap into

1794

01:15:17,669 --> 01:15:14,239

different realms

1795

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:17,679

and you tap you could actually take a an

1796

01:15:21,189 --> 01:15:18,800

experience

1797

01:15:22,630 --> 01:15:21,199

that somebody else had and use it for

1798

01:15:24,870 --> 01:15:22,640

yourself

1799

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:24,880

but but i'm not talking about just the

1800

01:15:30,310 --> 01:15:25,840

third eye

1801

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:30,320

you know it's there for a reason

1802

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:32,719

these weren't mad men back then these

1803

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:34,080

are like clues

1804

01:15:38,149 --> 01:15:36,480

you see signs everywhere that's

1805

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:38,159

mentioned in the bible

1806

01:15:42,229 --> 01:15:41,600

but after but at this point the third

1807

01:15:46,229 --> 01:15:42,239

eye

1808

01:15:49,750 --> 01:15:46,239

when it activates they can actually like

1809

01:15:51,669 --> 01:15:49,760

come into your soul and

1810

01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:51,679

feel what you're feeling they want to

1811

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:53,280

taste different foods

1812

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:56,320

they want to they want a lot of things

1813

01:16:00,550 --> 01:15:59,280

you know experience sex you know to them

1814

01:16:01,750 --> 01:16:00,560

they don't they don't have those

1815

01:16:04,470 --> 01:16:01,760

feelings

1816

01:16:06,070 --> 01:16:04,480

you understand and they and then they

1817

01:16:09,430 --> 01:16:06,080

can only manifest through

1818

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:09,440

us you understand um well

1819

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:14,080

i i i understand what you're saying

1820

01:16:21,110 --> 01:16:17,600

and it's uh it's an interesting

1821

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:21,120

way to look at things it is um

1822

01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:23,840

are you saying this though from your own

1823

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:24,880

experience

1824

01:16:28,870 --> 01:16:27,280

or is this just something that you put

1825

01:16:32,470 --> 01:16:28,880

together and thought about

1826

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:32,480

i opened my third eye some what

1827

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:36,080

you have to um like use meditation

1828

01:16:39,590 --> 01:16:38,800

well i know ed i understand all of that

1829

01:16:42,870 --> 01:16:39,600

stuff

1830

01:16:46,550 --> 01:16:42,880

i'm saying have you communicated with

1831

01:16:50,630 --> 01:16:46,560

et with your third eye have they told

1832

01:16:55,830 --> 01:16:50,640

you this is what they want

1833

01:16:59,590 --> 01:16:55,840

pretty much yes not pretty much i mean

1834

01:17:02,149 --> 01:16:59,600

well not not gonna tell you 100

1835

01:17:03,990 --> 01:17:02,159

they show you like they're hurting

1836

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:04,000

they'll send things your way or when

1837

01:17:07,110 --> 01:17:05,280

you're thinking and that's

1838

01:17:08,709 --> 01:17:07,120

oh you're thinking a certain thought

1839

01:17:10,550 --> 01:17:08,719

thinking could this you know

1840

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,560

you're rationalizing that thought

1841

01:17:14,070 --> 01:17:12,480

they'll send that freaking song at that

1842

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:14,080

exact time

1843

01:17:20,149 --> 01:17:17,760

saying the words of what you understand

1844

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:20,159

that they're very intelligent they're to

1845

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:21,280

them they're like

1846

01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,880

when you open your third eye they're

1847

01:17:27,750 --> 01:17:24,960

like playing a video game

1848

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:27,760

you understand um i understand what

1849

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:28,159

you're

1850

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:31,360

saying my take on it is

1851

01:17:38,229 --> 01:17:34,560

is is quite a bit different where

1852

01:17:41,270 --> 01:17:38,239

i my my thought about all of this

1853

01:17:43,510 --> 01:17:41,280

is when you look at the size of the

1854

01:17:45,669 --> 01:17:43,520

universe the age of the universe and

1855

01:17:49,430 --> 01:17:45,679

what could be going on

1856

01:17:51,750 --> 01:17:49,440

what interest would et

1857

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:51,760

of which there are millions of

1858

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:53,920

civilizations out there it's not just

1859

01:17:58,070 --> 01:17:57,120

one so they are all different they have

1860

01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:58,080

different goals

1861

01:18:02,709 --> 01:18:00,960

they have different things going on um

1862

01:18:03,669 --> 01:18:02,719

and they may be in communication with

1863

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:03,679

each other

1864

01:18:07,430 --> 01:18:07,040

uh quite possibly they are but looking

1865

01:18:13,990 --> 01:18:07,440

back

1866

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:16,310

what possible interest could they have

1867

01:18:21,830 --> 01:18:17,280

in us

1868

01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:21,840

the answer for me is none

1869

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:25,360

there we are no dif

1870

01:18:28,630 --> 01:18:27,360

the way that you look at your house

1871

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:28,640

plant

1872

01:18:31,990 --> 01:18:31,440

the way that you look at other things

1873

01:18:35,030 --> 01:18:32,000

you're not

1874

01:18:38,070 --> 01:18:35,040

trying to go out in your backyard

1875

01:18:39,110 --> 01:18:38,080

and get your apple tree to understand

1876

01:18:40,390 --> 01:18:39,120

the internet

1877

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:40,400

the apple tree is never going to

1878

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:42,000

understand the internet and neither is

1879

01:18:46,149 --> 01:18:43,199

your dog

1880

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:46,159

it's not it doesn't work that way and so

1881

01:18:49,669 --> 01:18:46,800

uh with

1882

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:49,679

us understanding of the third eye and

1883

01:18:54,790 --> 01:18:51,600

communicating back to them and how

1884

01:18:56,070 --> 01:18:54,800

no no no no it's just never going to

1885

01:18:58,550 --> 01:18:56,080

happen that way

1886

01:19:00,950 --> 01:18:58,560

why would they be interested their

1887

01:19:04,070 --> 01:19:00,960

interest in us

1888

01:19:05,110 --> 01:19:04,080

would be where we are in in our

1889

01:19:08,229 --> 01:19:05,120

development

1890

01:19:12,709 --> 01:19:08,239

where our planet is going just

1891

01:19:16,229 --> 01:19:12,719

like a trillion other planets out there

1892

01:19:18,390 --> 01:19:16,239

that are just like us and it may be even

1893

01:19:20,790 --> 01:19:18,400

a more primitive situation where maybe

1894

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,800

other planets that are just like earth

1895

01:19:24,630 --> 01:19:22,480

they're still in maybe they're in the

1896

01:19:26,229 --> 01:19:24,640

stone age maybe they're in the dinosaur

1897

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:26,239

age maybe they don't have

1898

01:19:31,910 --> 01:19:29,760

uh intelligent life yet right they don't

1899

01:19:34,310 --> 01:19:31,920

have electricity they haven't discovered

1900

01:19:36,470 --> 01:19:34,320

fire but they're in a different

1901

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:36,480

evolutionary stage and they're observing

1902

01:19:41,189 --> 01:19:38,000

those planets too

1903

01:19:42,709 --> 01:19:41,199

and we are just along the same path

1904

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:42,719

because we're going to be doing the same

1905

01:19:45,669 --> 01:19:44,400

thing we're already looking for those

1906

01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:45,679

types of planets

1907

01:19:51,270 --> 01:19:47,840

and and and searching for life and when

1908

01:19:53,510 --> 01:19:51,280

we get the ability to uh

1909

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:53,520

achieve interstellar travel and we're

1910

01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:56,000

out there with the prime directive

1911

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:58,320

with our space force we're out there

1912

01:20:01,830 --> 01:20:00,719

flying through the galaxies

1913

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:01,840

we're going to be doing the same

1914

01:20:04,709 --> 01:20:03,520

observations but i don't think we're

1915

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:04,719

going to be

1916

01:20:10,070 --> 01:20:08,400

uh changing the development of a planet

1917

01:20:11,990 --> 01:20:10,080

or looking at a species and

1918

01:20:13,669 --> 01:20:12,000

communicating with them or living

1919

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:13,679

through that no i i just don't see it

1920

01:20:16,709 --> 01:20:15,040

that way i think it's going to be more

1921

01:20:19,750 --> 01:20:16,719

observational

1922

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:19,760

and and that's my take that's that's my

1923

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:22,800

take i have no idea why they're here i i

1924

01:20:29,189 --> 01:20:23,199

don't

1925

01:20:30,310 --> 01:20:29,199

the government isn't telling us anything

1926

01:20:31,990 --> 01:20:30,320

you know they have them

1927

01:20:33,830 --> 01:20:32,000

you know they have the truth i believe

1928

01:20:34,790 --> 01:20:33,840

that they i believe that they know more

1929

01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:34,800

than you and i

1930

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:38,239

yes but you don't believe they actually

1931

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:41,920

have debris and all that i believe

1932

01:20:48,070 --> 01:20:45,280

yeah you know what and until

1933

01:20:48,629 --> 01:20:48,080

uh things go to the next level we

1934

01:20:50,790 --> 01:20:48,639

actually

1935

01:20:51,830 --> 01:20:50,800

don't know what the government knows do

1936

01:20:54,070 --> 01:20:51,840

you remember

1937

01:20:54,950 --> 01:20:54,080

um ed um and i've got a lot of calls on

1938

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:54,960

hold so

1939

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:57,040

i gotta get to those but do you remember

1940

01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:59,679

when giorgio suclose a few years ago on

1941

01:21:03,510 --> 01:21:01,040

this show

1942

01:21:05,030 --> 01:21:03,520

said and i love this quote he said when

1943

01:21:07,990 --> 01:21:05,040

e.t lands

1944

01:21:09,669 --> 01:21:08,000

and comes down and steps off you know it

1945

01:21:13,510 --> 01:21:09,679

starts talking to us

1946

01:21:16,709 --> 01:21:13,520

we will find out that everybody was

1947

01:21:19,430 --> 01:21:16,719

wrong and that includes me ed

1948

01:21:21,189 --> 01:21:19,440

and that includes you and that includes

1949

01:21:22,709 --> 01:21:21,199

everybody else that has been out there

1950

01:21:25,750 --> 01:21:22,719

talking about e.t

1951

01:21:28,709 --> 01:21:25,760

and that's that's until that happens

1952

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:28,719

it we're just having fun talking about

1953

01:21:31,270 --> 01:21:29,520

it

1954

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:31,280

you know and that's that's probably as

1955

01:21:35,189 --> 01:21:33,199

close as we can get to the reality

1956

01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:35,199

we know we're being visited that's a

1957

01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:37,920

fact you can go out and watch it

1958

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:40,480

go out tonight see something strange

1959

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:41,360

that is

1960

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:43,920

unexp look what just happened on sunday

1961

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:45,440

with american airlines

1962

01:21:48,870 --> 01:21:48,080

you know we know things are flying

1963

01:21:52,149 --> 01:21:48,880

around

1964

01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:52,159

this planet from another

1965

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:56,000

uh uh a star system not of this earth

1966

01:21:59,030 --> 01:21:57,760

we know this the question is what's

1967

01:22:01,669 --> 01:21:59,040

going on and why

1968

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:01,679

does our government know sure is our

1969

01:22:05,750 --> 01:22:02,800

government telling us

1970

01:22:07,110 --> 01:22:05,760

no does that mean you know no you don't

1971

01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:07,120

i don't either

1972

01:22:10,390 --> 01:22:09,520

i don't have the keys to the kingdom i

1973

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:10,400

don't i

1974

01:22:16,070 --> 01:22:14,159

want to know so bad i do man i do i want

1975

01:22:19,510 --> 01:22:16,080

to get to the bottom of this

1976

01:22:22,790 --> 01:22:19,520

but you know and and the thing ed

1977

01:22:26,790 --> 01:22:22,800

uh i want to be very clear on this

1978

01:22:30,629 --> 01:22:26,800

there are millions

1979

01:22:33,669 --> 01:22:30,639

of civilizations out there millions

1980

01:22:36,790 --> 01:22:33,679

maybe just in our

1981

01:22:40,390 --> 01:22:36,800

milky way how many of them

1982

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:40,400

know about earth i don't know

1983

01:22:46,709 --> 01:22:44,480

how many have visited earth i don't know

1984

01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:46,719

how many have visited earth more than

1985

01:22:50,629 --> 01:22:48,560

once

1986

01:22:52,149 --> 01:22:50,639

right how many civilizations have done a

1987

01:22:54,070 --> 01:22:52,159

drive-by here

1988

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:54,080

checked it out mapped it okay there's

1989

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:56,159

planet number one two three four five

1990

01:22:59,030 --> 01:22:56,800

six

1991

01:23:01,350 --> 01:22:59,040

uh they've got life we're moving on and

1992

01:23:04,870 --> 01:23:01,360

they were here a million years ago

1993

01:23:06,470 --> 01:23:04,880

right never came back just lock put it

1994

01:23:09,030 --> 01:23:06,480

in the log book

1995

01:23:11,990 --> 01:23:09,040

because there are so many more planets

1996

01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:12,000

in the milky way to go and check out two

1997

01:23:15,510 --> 01:23:14,960

so they go on to the next one right so

1998

01:23:19,590 --> 01:23:15,520

how many

1999

01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:19,600

many have been here more than once

2000

01:23:26,870 --> 01:23:22,800

how many are hanging out every day

2001

01:23:30,629 --> 01:23:26,880

you know in the future so their future

2002

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:30,639

yeah and that too so ed great phone call

2003

01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,440

my man

2004

01:23:35,030 --> 01:23:33,120

great phone call always something to

2005

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:35,040

think about when we're dealing with all

2006

01:23:40,229 --> 01:23:36,719

of this don't be a stranger thank you so

2007

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:41,790

ed

2008

01:23:46,950 --> 01:23:44,880

[Laughter]

2009

01:23:48,629 --> 01:23:46,960

let's see who is up next i got time for

2010

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:48,639

one more before the break

2011

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:52,480

so let's uh bring bring in the next call

2012

01:23:56,070 --> 01:23:54,080

right now hi you're live i'm faded black

2013

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:56,080

who's calling

2014

01:24:00,550 --> 01:23:58,880

hello jimmy church it's gerald from the

2015

01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:00,560

rock of owls

2016

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:03,760

hey joe what's on your mind tonight hey

2017

01:24:07,430 --> 01:24:05,040

i think we're entering the

2018

01:24:11,350 --> 01:24:07,440

terminator age jimmy did you hear the

2019

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:16,709

two days ago the nypd right

2020

01:24:20,870 --> 01:24:20,080

or did a trial experiment where to get

2021

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:20,880

this

2022

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:29,189

tried to retrieve things and open doors

2023

01:24:38,950 --> 01:24:37,189

yep what about ai what about ai police

2024

01:24:42,790 --> 01:24:38,960

offices how does that grab you

2025

01:24:46,149 --> 01:24:42,800

all right soon it'll be soon

2026

01:24:51,110 --> 01:24:46,159

it will be soon and uh yeah

2027

01:24:54,310 --> 01:24:51,120

no no police unions no uh

2028

01:24:58,070 --> 01:24:54,320

no oh i forgot to turn on my body cam

2029

01:25:02,390 --> 01:24:58,080

you know um none of that

2030

01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:02,400

so the uh uh

2031

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:06,080

the i'll tell you what if i'm a criminal

2032

01:25:09,350 --> 01:25:08,719

i thought about this a lot man if i'm a

2033

01:25:11,910 --> 01:25:09,360

criminal

2034

01:25:13,110 --> 01:25:11,920

if i'm a terrorist out there around the

2035

01:25:15,189 --> 01:25:13,120

world or whatever

2036

01:25:16,470 --> 01:25:15,199

you know i'm a criminal and i'm on the

2037

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:16,480

street and i look

2038

01:25:24,470 --> 01:25:20,239

up the street and i see 10 or 20

2039

01:25:29,110 --> 01:25:24,480

uh android bots marching towards me

2040

01:25:32,229 --> 01:25:29,120

with laser focused uh armament

2041

01:25:33,430 --> 01:25:32,239

i'm not in a good mood that doesn't put

2042

01:25:36,149 --> 01:25:33,440

me in a good mood i

2043

01:25:37,590 --> 01:25:36,159

that you are not going to win and then

2044

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:37,600

in front of them

2045

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:40,639

are you know uh uh uh

2046

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:44,960

uh a swarm of drones

2047

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:48,000

and drones not big drones

2048

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:50,719

like little tiny little tiny drones with

2049

01:25:53,110 --> 01:25:51,520

little cameras on

2050

01:25:55,350 --> 01:25:53,120

you can't shoot them out of the sky like

2051

01:25:57,910 --> 01:25:55,360

gnats right and they're just

2052

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:57,920

buzzing and you can't run and hide you

2053

01:25:59,910 --> 01:25:59,600

know you you run into the building and

2054

01:26:02,870 --> 01:25:59,920

they

2055

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:02,880

follow you through the door right you

2056

01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:04,000

know that's

2057

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:08,080

now is uh in a weird way

2058

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:12,960

in a weird way i'm okay with it

2059

01:26:19,270 --> 01:26:16,159

i'm okay with it i'm okay i i got

2060

01:26:19,990 --> 01:26:19,280

yeah one more little tidbit okay it's a

2061

01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:20,000

little different

2062

01:26:24,149 --> 01:26:22,880

in relation to the virus did you know i

2063

01:26:28,149 --> 01:26:24,159

saw a report like

2064

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:28,159

breaking news in dc like today

2065

01:26:33,830 --> 01:26:31,760

or like yesterday a baby was born right

2066

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:33,840

in washington dc

2067

01:26:40,229 --> 01:26:37,040

with like extreme amounts

2068

01:26:42,070 --> 01:26:40,239

of corona and all kinds of variants

2069

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:42,080

no i haven't heard that story was that

2070

01:26:46,870 --> 01:26:44,000

in the news i didn't see it

2071

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:46,880

yeah it's like the news break online i

2072

01:26:52,149 --> 01:26:48,960

can't find it anymore

2073

01:26:55,990 --> 01:26:52,159

but it's like yeah i'm telling you

2074

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:56,000

no i didn't say can you say baby bomb

2075

01:26:59,189 --> 01:26:58,719

yeah yeah i haven't i haven't heard uh i

2076

01:27:01,270 --> 01:26:59,199

haven't heard

2077

01:27:03,510 --> 01:27:01,280

anything about that i'll keep my eyes

2078

01:27:04,229 --> 01:27:03,520

peeled hopefully it was just a fake news

2079

01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:04,239

story

2080

01:27:08,310 --> 01:27:05,679

you know and maybe that's where you can

2081

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:08,320

find it but i don't know hey we do

2082

01:27:13,830 --> 01:27:11,440

what do they say uh like to prepare for

2083

01:27:14,950 --> 01:27:13,840

war but pray for the best or something i

2084

01:27:18,149 --> 01:27:14,960

don't know

2085

01:27:18,950 --> 01:27:18,159

but i tell you what jimmy uh this side

2086

01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:18,960

of town

2087

01:27:24,149 --> 01:27:21,840

as far as me is not buying all the happy

2088

01:27:27,270 --> 01:27:24,159

happy happy talk too

2089

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:27,280

i'm just not it's just not

2090

01:27:30,550 --> 01:27:29,679

well you know you gotta look at you

2091

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:30,560

gotta look at

2092

01:27:35,590 --> 01:27:33,360

a few things right now and i said this

2093

01:27:37,430 --> 01:27:35,600

before and i expect the mainstream media

2094

01:27:38,310 --> 01:27:37,440

to start changing their ways here very

2095

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:38,320

quickly

2096

01:27:41,750 --> 01:27:41,440

coronavirus the numbers are down i mean

2097

01:27:44,950 --> 01:27:41,760

like

2098

01:27:48,229 --> 01:27:44,960

really down down down down down

2099

01:27:51,189 --> 01:27:48,239

and it doesn't matter what i've only got

2100

01:27:52,709 --> 01:27:51,199

30 seconds joe so hear me out all right

2101

01:27:55,750 --> 01:27:52,719

the numbers are down

2102

01:27:58,709 --> 01:27:55,760

i had said a year ago this

2103

01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:58,719

isn't a war we don't have to rebuild

2104

01:28:03,350 --> 01:28:00,159

cities because

2105

01:28:05,270 --> 01:28:03,360

of a bombing campaign we'd have to

2106

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:05,280

rebuild infrastructure what we have to

2107

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:06,000

do

2108

01:28:12,390 --> 01:28:09,440

is get back to work now we have

2109

01:28:13,990 --> 01:28:12,400

to rebuild the economy we've got to get

2110

01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:14,000

our restaurants back we've got to get

2111

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:15,600

everybody back got to get our schools

2112

01:28:19,750 --> 01:28:17,199

back and all of this

2113

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:19,760

is easy to do and we've got to get back

2114

01:28:23,990 --> 01:28:21,120

to work and get it done

2115

01:28:26,149 --> 01:28:24,000

that is the future it's nothing but

2116

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:26,159

brightness in front of us

2117

01:28:29,910 --> 01:28:29,120

and that's it and i am confident that i

2118

01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:29,920

was right

2119

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:32,639

then and here we are at the end of

2120

01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:33,520

february

2121

01:28:38,070 --> 01:28:37,199

in uh 2021 and that is what is going to

2122

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:38,080

be in front of us

2123

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:40,080

it's going to be a rocking economy it's

2124

01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:42,320

going to be getting things back together

2125

01:28:46,310 --> 01:28:44,400

and we're gonna have fun doing it that's

2126

01:28:47,990 --> 01:28:46,320

it and joe i gotta take a break

2127

01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:48,000

thank you so much my friend don't be a

2128

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,840

stranger out there

2129

01:28:53,990 --> 01:28:51,600

oh you got it brother butterflies with

2130

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:54,000

the rainbows to everybody

2131

01:28:57,030 --> 01:28:56,400

joe from staten island this is fade to

2132

01:29:00,149 --> 01:28:57,040

black i

2133

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:00,159

am your host jimmy church

2134

01:29:04,629 --> 01:29:02,880

you know the number seven four seven

2135

01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:04,639

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2136

01:29:11,960 --> 01:29:06,880

five once thursday night open lines

2137

01:29:11,970 --> 01:29:22,550

[Music]

2138

01:29:28,790 --> 01:29:25,750

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2139

01:29:30,629 --> 01:29:28,800

you're listening to fade to black

2140

01:29:31,830 --> 01:29:30,639

always on the edge of the hottest

2141

01:29:36,830 --> 01:29:31,840

alternative talk

2142

01:29:50,629 --> 01:29:39,220

kgraradio.com

2143

01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:52,709

do you want to be an official fate or

2144

01:29:56,790 --> 01:29:54,719

not of course you do

2145

01:29:59,870 --> 01:29:56,800

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2146

01:30:01,830 --> 01:29:59,880

just go to our membership section at

2147

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:01,840

jimmychurchradio.com

2148

01:30:05,669 --> 01:30:03,840

vader knots when you think about the

2149

01:30:05,990 --> 01:30:05,679

future of our country and where we're

2150

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:06,000

headed

2151  
01:30:11,350 --> 01:30:09,520  
do you wonder about the food supply i do

2152  
01:30:12,629 --> 01:30:11,360  
disruptions in the food supply chain

2153  
01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:12,639  
could be disastrous

2154  
01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:14,800  
and they usually occur with little

2155  
01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:17,040  
warning that's why the smartest thing

2156  
01:30:21,270 --> 01:30:18,080  
you can do today

2157  
01:30:23,590 --> 01:30:21,280  
is to stockpile emergency food water

2158  
01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:23,600  
and other essentials i personally

2159  
01:30:26,870 --> 01:30:24,719  
recommend my

2160  
01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:26,880  
patriot supply they're the nation's

2161  
01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:29,360  
largest emergency preparedness company

2162  
01:30:32,790 --> 01:30:31,679  
serving millions of customers for more

2163  
01:30:35,110 --> 01:30:32,800

than a decade

2164

01:30:37,750 --> 01:30:35,120

in fact they're the only source my

2165

01:30:40,550 --> 01:30:37,760

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2166

01:30:41,830 --> 01:30:40,560

you should too right now save twenty

2167

01:30:43,990 --> 01:30:41,840

percent off a full

2168

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:44,000

four week supply of delicious meals that

2169

01:30:48,470 --> 01:30:45,360

provide two thousand

2170

01:30:51,430 --> 01:30:48,480

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2171

01:30:54,390 --> 01:30:51,440

doesn't it especially now so go to

2172

01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:54,400

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2173

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:57,760

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2174

01:31:02,310 --> 01:30:59,040

time to lose

2175

01:31:06,350 --> 01:31:02,320

do it now

2176

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,360

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2177

01:31:09,590 --> 01:31:08,719

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2178

01:31:12,470 --> 01:31:09,600

always on

2179

01:31:14,470 --> 01:31:12,480

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2180

01:31:16,070 --> 01:31:14,480

find your favorite talkers and discover

2181

01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:16,080

some new ones it's free

2182

01:31:20,390 --> 01:31:18,639

readily available online or on mobile

2183

01:31:22,470 --> 01:31:20,400

with any smartphone or tablet

2184

01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:22,480

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2185

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:25,120

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2186

01:31:30,149 --> 01:31:28,000

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2187

01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:30,159

download the free apps from google play

2188

01:31:36,790 --> 01:31:33,600

or the itunes app store

2189

01:31:38,690 --> 01:31:36,800

you listen to us and we listen to you

2190

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:38,700

and so does the cia

2191

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:42,840

[Music]

2192

01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:48,870

you are listening to fate to black with

2193

01:31:57,270 --> 01:31:56,149

hi i'm lisa vance you're listening to

2194

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:57,280

jimmy church

2195

01:32:01,750 --> 01:32:00,400

this is revolution the revolution will

2196

01:32:10,830 --> 01:32:01,760

not be televised

2197

01:32:10,840 --> 01:32:17,340

ciao

2198

01:32:40,880 --> 01:32:38,830

[Music]

2199

01:32:48,870 --> 01:32:40,890

so

2200

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:50,629

welcome back fade to black i am your

2201  
01:33:01,480 --> 01:32:52,480  
host jimmy church thursday night fader

2202  
01:33:01,490 --> 01:33:06,950  
[Music]

2203  
01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:09,910  
that's what we use in this studio all of

2204  
01:33:13,669 --> 01:33:10,880  
my computers

2205  
01:33:15,510 --> 01:33:13,679  
everything runs virtual shield vpn

2206  
01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:15,520  
you've got to get yourself

2207  
01:33:20,390 --> 01:33:18,560  
your very own vpn virtual shield vpn

2208  
01:33:22,070 --> 01:33:20,400  
is the very best and it's the only one

2209  
01:33:23,669 --> 01:33:22,080  
that i'll ever use because they have a

2210  
01:33:25,510 --> 01:33:23,679  
strict no log policy

2211  
01:33:26,950 --> 01:33:25,520  
and it's all built into their software

2212  
01:33:29,830 --> 01:33:26,960  
from the ground up for

2213  
01:33:31,669 --> 01:33:29,840

privacy protection that's it virtual

2214

01:33:33,430 --> 01:33:31,679

shield routes your internet through

2215

01:33:34,070 --> 01:33:33,440

advanced encrypted servers across the

2216

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:34,080

globe

2217

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:35,520

to prevent your internet service

2218

01:33:42,229 --> 01:33:37,600

provider from being able to track

2219

01:33:45,990 --> 01:33:42,239

your internet traffic so important today

2220

01:33:48,390 --> 01:33:46,000

go to virtualshield.com forward slash

2221

01:33:50,629 --> 01:33:48,400

fade to black that's all you got to do

2222

01:33:53,750 --> 01:33:50,639

it's all you got to do virtual shield

2223

01:33:55,750 --> 01:33:53,760

dot com forward slash fade to black do

2224

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:55,760

that you will get a virtual shield for

2225

01:33:59,510 --> 01:33:56,560

50

2226

01:33:59,990 --> 01:33:59,520

off today and the other thing you can do

2227

01:34:05,189 --> 01:34:00,000

if

2228

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:05,199

click on the link in the video

2229

01:34:09,750 --> 01:34:06,719

description box below

2230

01:34:12,870 --> 01:34:09,760

it's right there 50 off today

2231

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:12,880

virtual shield vpn get

2232

01:34:16,470 --> 01:34:15,840

it now it is thursday night it's fader

2233

01:34:18,870 --> 01:34:16,480

night it's

2234

01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:18,880

open lines all night long seven four

2235

01:34:23,350 --> 01:34:20,239

seven two two eight

2236

01:34:25,030 --> 01:34:23,360

two zero five one seven four seven two

2237

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:25,040

two eight two zero five one let's go

2238

01:34:29,430 --> 01:34:26,400

back to the phones how you're live on

2239

01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:29,440

fade to black who's calling

2240

01:34:33,510 --> 01:34:31,600

hey jimmy it's kerry from palm springs

2241

01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:33,520

how are you i'm doing good carrie how

2242

01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:35,040

are you what's going on

2243

01:34:39,030 --> 01:34:38,400

i am awesome uh great job with conscious

2244

01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:39,040

life

2245

01:34:43,669 --> 01:34:41,520

expo i was able to catch two segments

2246

01:34:44,310 --> 01:34:43,679

right on and you were a fabulous host i

2247

01:34:47,830 --> 01:34:44,320

really love

2248

01:34:49,830 --> 01:34:47,840

the billy carson adam apollo segment

2249

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:49,840

and then i caught you and richard dolan

2250

01:34:54,390 --> 01:34:51,840

on sunday which was really timely

2251  
01:34:55,270 --> 01:34:54,400  
so thank you so much for hosting it was

2252  
01:34:57,350 --> 01:34:55,280  
really awesome

2253  
01:34:58,950 --> 01:34:57,360  
yeah right on i'm glad you enjoyed it it

2254  
01:35:01,590 --> 01:34:58,960  
was uh

2255  
01:35:03,430 --> 01:35:01,600  
i gotta tell you i don't know how jerry

2256  
01:35:06,790 --> 01:35:03,440  
lewis did that every single year

2257  
01:35:10,149 --> 01:35:06,800  
i i have no idea but

2258  
01:35:13,990 --> 01:35:10,159  
uh that was uh

2259  
01:35:17,270 --> 01:35:14,000  
energy well spent right i mean yeah just

2260  
01:35:19,189 --> 01:35:17,280  
you just got to turn it on and

2261  
01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:19,199  
that's it that's it you're not done

2262  
01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:20,880  
until it's over

2263  
01:35:24,709 --> 01:35:23,760

cool absolutely it wasn't it was like a

2264

01:35:26,790 --> 01:35:24,719

telethon i

2265

01:35:27,990 --> 01:35:26,800

used to watch the jerry lewis telephone

2266

01:35:29,750 --> 01:35:28,000

as a kid yeah

2267

01:35:31,590 --> 01:35:29,760

it's a you didn't really appreciate it

2268

01:35:33,990 --> 01:35:31,600

back then of how much

2269

01:35:35,510 --> 01:35:34,000

energy and time and effort that must

2270

01:35:36,629 --> 01:35:35,520

have taken for i think it was like a

2271

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:36,639

72-hour

2272

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,800

telethon or something yeah yeah yeah

2273

01:35:40,950 --> 01:35:40,239

well you see jerry lewis at the

2274

01:35:44,390 --> 01:35:40,960

beginning

2275

01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:44,400

right hey welcome you know his hair is

2276

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:45,360

all perfect

2277

01:35:49,109 --> 01:35:48,080

the suit you know tuxedo he's looking

2278

01:35:51,350 --> 01:35:49,119

good

2279

01:35:53,270 --> 01:35:51,360

and then you see him two days later

2280

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:53,280

right hair is all messed up

2281

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:55,360

and he's just like jokes almost got

2282

01:36:00,390 --> 01:35:58,080

better though on the third day

2283

01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:00,400

everything's all wrinkled you know

2284

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:03,600

shirts unbuttoned the ties undone

2285

01:36:08,709 --> 01:36:06,800

and uh you know welcome back you know

2286

01:36:10,629 --> 01:36:08,719

and so yeah

2287

01:36:11,910 --> 01:36:10,639

but yeah that's what i went through

2288

01:36:12,629 --> 01:36:11,920

that's what i went through it was a lot

2289

01:36:16,390 --> 01:36:12,639

of fun

2290

01:36:19,590 --> 01:36:16,400

you know and um i uh

2291

01:36:22,950 --> 01:36:19,600

i i've experienced so many conferences

2292

01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:22,960

and and i know what we go through over

2293

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:23,440

those

2294

01:36:28,149 --> 01:36:26,480

three four or five days and and getting

2295

01:36:29,189 --> 01:36:28,159

up and getting in the shower getting

2296

01:36:31,990 --> 01:36:29,199

dressed

2297

01:36:32,310 --> 01:36:32,000

um after see it's the night before right

2298

01:36:34,870 --> 01:36:32,320

it's

2299

01:36:36,070 --> 01:36:34,880

working all day all night hanging out

2300

01:36:39,189 --> 01:36:36,080

with the fader knots

2301

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:39,199

and and stuff after the night is over uh

2302

01:36:43,830 --> 01:36:42,239

rolling into our room at one two three

2303

01:36:47,109 --> 01:36:43,840

o'clock in the morning

2304

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:47,119

getting up five hours later at eight

2305

01:36:50,830 --> 01:36:49,600

right and starting the day over where

2306

01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:50,840

i'm just like

2307

01:36:57,109 --> 01:36:53,920

man but you manage

2308

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:57,119

you you you get out into the hallway

2309

01:37:00,870 --> 01:37:00,320

and you're watching you um how do i say

2310

01:37:03,430 --> 01:37:00,880

this

2311

01:37:04,070 --> 01:37:03,440

the adrenaline takes over you know and

2312

01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:04,080

you go

2313

01:37:08,790 --> 01:37:06,960

and you plug it and and plug it in and

2314

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:08,800

and get through it because

2315

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:10,800

it's our opportunity to hang out with

2316

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:12,320

everybody kerry

2317

01:37:19,669 --> 01:37:15,840

and and how much fun everybody has and

2318

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:19,679

you know on monday tuesday i can rest

2319

01:37:23,830 --> 01:37:22,080

but right now right you know it's the

2320

01:37:25,109 --> 01:37:23,840

moment it's everybody else

2321

01:37:27,270 --> 01:37:25,119

that is there and that's what you do it

2322

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:27,280

for it it's a lot of fun

2323

01:37:31,590 --> 01:37:29,360

oh well thank you for doing that all

2324

01:37:34,310 --> 01:37:31,600

right so what's on your mind

2325

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:34,320

mars let's let's talk about mars man i'm

2326

01:37:38,790 --> 01:37:35,440

with you

2327

01:37:39,590 --> 01:37:38,800

i've been glued to percy and i was i was

2328

01:37:41,750 --> 01:37:39,600

able to watch

2329

01:37:42,629 --> 01:37:41,760

the whole landing live which was an

2330

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:42,639

absolute

2331

01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:46,480

treat and i'm just super excited

2332

01:37:49,910 --> 01:37:48,480

because i really feel like they you know

2333

01:37:51,109 --> 01:37:49,920

it's going to be very fruitful

2334

01:37:53,030 --> 01:37:51,119

they're going to find a lot of

2335

01:37:56,310 --> 01:37:53,040

information and i

2336

01:37:57,109 --> 01:37:56,320

just have this gut feeling they're going

2337

01:38:00,149 --> 01:37:57,119

to find

2338

01:38:02,229 --> 01:38:00,159

something i don't know how big or how

2339

01:38:03,910 --> 01:38:02,239

small i don't know when we're going to

2340

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:03,920

hear about it how they're going to frame

2341

01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:05,520

it what they're going to say

2342

01:38:09,590 --> 01:38:07,600

but they're going to find something i

2343

01:38:12,390 --> 01:38:09,600

think obviously bacteria

2344

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:12,400

yeah that's easy but maybe they're going

2345

01:38:16,390 --> 01:38:14,000

to find

2346

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:16,400

something unexplainable maybe something

2347

01:38:21,189 --> 01:38:18,960

they didn't expect they're going to find

2348

01:38:23,030 --> 01:38:21,199

um what do you think jimmy what do you

2349

01:38:28,790 --> 01:38:23,040

think they're gonna

2350

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:28,800

this is okay can can we just talk

2351

01:38:39,830 --> 01:38:36,709

yes because um

2352

01:38:43,669 --> 01:38:39,840

to be quite frank about

2353

01:38:47,030 --> 01:38:43,679

all of this science

2354

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:47,040

doesn't know how our

2355

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:50,400

earth was created we really don't know

2356

01:38:53,910 --> 01:38:52,000

what's on the inside of this planet we

2357

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:53,920

take some guesses and we take magnetic

2358

01:38:58,870 --> 01:38:55,600

measurements and there's a

2359

01:39:02,390 --> 01:38:58,880

iron molten core and okay all right

2360

01:39:03,590 --> 01:39:02,400

oh whatever um and and i say that

2361

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:03,600

because

2362

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:07,199

really we don't know the mystery of our

2363

01:39:10,070 --> 01:39:07,920

own moon

2364

01:39:13,030 --> 01:39:10,080

we don't know all of the other planets

2365

01:39:15,590 --> 01:39:13,040

how everything was created don't know

2366

01:39:18,229 --> 01:39:15,600

you know sun and the stars and

2367

01:39:21,830 --> 01:39:18,239

everything else how were they created

2368

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:21,840

great theories great ideas but we don't

2369

01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:26,159

know we know nothing and we know

2370

01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:29,679

that's right and so when i hear

2371

01:39:36,390 --> 01:39:33,040

um the statements made about mars

2372

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:36,400

right now i was watching a very uh

2373

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:38,719

a documentary that came out at the end

2374

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:40,639

of 2020

2375

01:39:43,990 --> 01:39:42,480

and i'm watching this documentary out on

2376

01:39:45,990 --> 01:39:44,000

one of the major networks about

2377

01:39:47,590 --> 01:39:46,000

mars and and perseverance and what's

2378

01:39:49,990 --> 01:39:47,600

going to be going on and all the

2379

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:50,000

latest information and one of the things

2380

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:50,880

that they said

2381

01:39:57,430 --> 01:39:54,080

in there was that mars became

2382

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:57,440

a dead planet 3.8

2383

01:40:03,590 --> 01:40:00,719

billion years ago and now

2384

01:40:03,990 --> 01:40:03,600

i stopped and i thought about how do

2385

01:40:08,149 --> 01:40:04,000

they

2386

01:40:09,669 --> 01:40:08,159

know that that's a bunch of bs that's a

2387

01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:09,679

bunch of bs

2388

01:40:13,189 --> 01:40:12,320

they don't know that they could say

2389

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:13,199

maybe

2390

01:40:16,629 --> 01:40:15,360

and then i'm okay with the statement

2391

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:16,639

possibly

2392

01:40:23,669 --> 01:40:20,880

how how do they um when we talk about

2393

01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:23,679

their atm the atmosphere disappearing

2394

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,159

and

2395

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:26,320

all of the water evaporating off of the

2396

01:40:30,709 --> 01:40:27,440

planet how

2397

01:40:32,870 --> 01:40:30,719

do we not know that that happened a

2398

01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:32,880

million years ago

2399

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:36,000

that 3.8 billion what

2400

01:40:40,629 --> 01:40:38,560

if it's something recent we've only been

2401

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,639

looking at it with frigging telescopes

2402

01:40:45,030 --> 01:40:42,960

for 500 years

2403

01:40:47,669 --> 01:40:45,040

before that we're looking at a little

2404

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:47,679

red dot in the sky with our eyeballs

2405

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:50,719

we know nothing about mars nothing we've

2406

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:53,040

been sending probes up there forever

2407

01:40:58,310 --> 01:40:56,560

haven't found out nothing nothing

2408

01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:58,320

so for them to make that general

2409

01:41:04,310 --> 01:41:00,560

statement of 3.8 billion years

2410

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:04,320

i i i don't they no no

2411

01:41:11,750 --> 01:41:07,679

no now it could be very uh

2412

01:41:14,629 --> 01:41:11,760

a very strong theory

2413

01:41:16,629 --> 01:41:14,639

backed up by data but i think anything

2414

01:41:19,830 --> 01:41:16,639

else is on the table as well

2415

01:41:21,990 --> 01:41:19,840

so which goes back to your point goes

2416

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:22,000

back to your point

2417

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:23,119

i think that they're going to find

2418

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:24,960

something they're going to find

2419

01:41:26,950 --> 01:41:26,159

something and they're going to make an

2420

01:41:30,790 --> 01:41:26,960

announcement

2421

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:30,800

on this trip i this is the one where i

2422

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:31,199

think

2423

01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:34,000

because elon's gonna be there with

2424

01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:36,480

humans in 2026

2425

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:38,000

where humans are going to be over there

2426

01:41:43,669 --> 01:41:40,560

turning over rocks not a rover

2427

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:43,679

right and and that's a different

2428

01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,880

ball game at that point um and

2429

01:41:50,310 --> 01:41:48,960

you know not with cameras not with you

2430

01:41:52,390 --> 01:41:50,320

know uh drills

2431

01:41:53,990 --> 01:41:52,400

you know with a robot talking about

2432

01:41:54,790 --> 01:41:54,000

humans walking around on the surface of

2433

01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:54,800

mars

2434

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:57,280

and those discoveries and what humans

2435

01:42:01,590 --> 01:41:58,159

are going to see

2436

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:01,600

and uh and and what um

2437

01:42:09,109 --> 01:42:05,760

uh if you and i are walking on mars

2438

01:42:11,750 --> 01:42:09,119

okay and

2439

01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:11,760

the two of us are going to find

2440

01:42:15,510 --> 01:42:12,400

something

2441

01:42:16,390 --> 01:42:15,520

interesting to look at independent of

2442

01:42:19,430 --> 01:42:16,400

the other

2443

01:42:22,149 --> 01:42:19,440

what you want to go walk over to

2444

01:42:23,109 --> 01:42:22,159

is not what i'm going to want to walk

2445

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:23,119

over

2446

01:42:28,669 --> 01:42:26,400

to right and that's right

2447

01:42:30,310 --> 01:42:28,679

that's what's going to come in play into

2448

01:42:31,830 --> 01:42:30,320

2026.

2449

01:42:32,790 --> 01:42:31,840

it's going to be different things so

2450

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:32,800

they're going to have to make an

2451

01:42:36,629 --> 01:42:33,600

announcement

2452

01:42:39,990 --> 01:42:36,639

now i think there's a lot of

2453

01:42:43,109 --> 01:42:40,000

sand on mars and i think there's layers

2454

01:42:46,149 --> 01:42:43,119

and layers of this martian sand

2455

01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:46,159

and god only knows what's under

2456

01:42:51,910 --> 01:42:49,760

you know feet and feet of sand

2457

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:51,920

just like in in egypt there's still a

2458

01:42:56,550 --> 01:42:53,520

lot of sand

2459

01:42:58,629 --> 01:42:56,560

uh that we we can't uncover and and

2460

01:43:00,709 --> 01:42:58,639

there's so many things in our on our own

2461

01:43:01,669 --> 01:43:00,719

planet that are covered by jungles or

2462

01:43:04,149 --> 01:43:01,679

sand

2463

01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:04,159

that you know antarctica that make it

2464

01:43:07,830 --> 01:43:05,440

difficult to really dig

2465

01:43:10,870 --> 01:43:07,840

deep um and i believe that's what the

2466

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:10,880

insight probe is going to do is to dig

2467

01:43:16,229 --> 01:43:13,280

deep into the martian surface and

2468

01:43:19,350 --> 01:43:16,239

collect soil samples so to speak

2469

01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:19,360

so i really feel

2470

01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:21,199

that there's going to be some sort of

2471

01:43:26,310 --> 01:43:23,440

discovery which is going to

2472

01:43:28,470 --> 01:43:26,320

prompt an announcement of this discovery

2473

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:28,480

how big how small i don't know

2474

01:43:33,270 --> 01:43:31,840

and that's going to you know pose bigger

2475

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:33,280

questions

2476

01:43:41,510 --> 01:43:37,679

well okay yes is the answer

2477

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:41,520

but uh what if

2478

01:43:48,149 --> 01:43:45,040

now this is and i'm being very serious

2479

01:43:51,189 --> 01:43:48,159

when i say what i'm about to say okay

2480

01:43:57,669 --> 01:43:54,790

the life on mars

2481

01:43:59,270 --> 01:43:57,679

knew that the magnetic atmosphere was

2482

01:44:02,310 --> 01:43:59,280

disappearing

2483

01:44:05,590 --> 01:44:02,320

and they knew about earth and they

2484

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:05,600

just flew here

2485

01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:07,920

could be a million years ago two million

2486

01:44:12,229 --> 01:44:09,199

years ago

2487

01:44:13,350 --> 01:44:12,239

it's absolutely possible you know and we

2488

01:44:15,990 --> 01:44:13,360

forgot about that when

2489

01:44:16,790 --> 01:44:16,000

you know civilization came and rose and

2490

01:44:19,910 --> 01:44:16,800

died and

2491

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:19,920

and and whatever you know a million two

2492

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:21,199

million years ago

2493

01:44:24,550 --> 01:44:22,800

but that's who we are that we are

2494

01:44:28,149 --> 01:44:24,560

martians now i know that's

2495

01:44:31,030 --> 01:44:28,159

like a crazy thought but it's 100

2496

01:44:33,750 --> 01:44:31,040

possible because we just showed up here

2497

01:44:37,030 --> 01:44:33,760

200 000 years ago as homo sapiens sapien

2498

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:37,040

without explanation and now is that a

2499

01:44:39,910 --> 01:44:39,199

possibility well here's the other part

2500

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:39,920

of that

2501  
01:44:43,270 --> 01:44:41,840  
which makes me think these kinds of

2502  
01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:43,280  
crazy thoughts

2503  
01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:46,480  
is when you look at curiosity and you

2504  
01:44:51,990 --> 01:44:48,960  
look at those high-res images

2505  
01:44:55,430 --> 01:44:52,000  
they're off in the distance i see

2506  
01:44:58,629 --> 01:44:55,440  
stuff that just

2507  
01:45:00,790 --> 01:44:58,639  
doesn't look right and and and

2508  
01:45:02,310 --> 01:45:00,800  
and i had said then if i was going

2509  
01:45:05,350 --> 01:45:02,320  
through a desert

2510  
01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:05,360  
and i'm out of water i'm out of

2511  
01:45:12,390 --> 01:45:09,520  
food i've got so much life left in me

2512  
01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:12,400  
and i'm looking forward uh in the

2513  
01:45:16,149 --> 01:45:13,119

distance

2514

01:45:20,470 --> 01:45:16,159

on some place i need to get to

2515

01:45:23,109 --> 01:45:20,480

well in those mars curiosity shots

2516

01:45:24,070 --> 01:45:23,119

there's places that i would walk to

2517

01:45:27,109 --> 01:45:24,080

right

2518

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:27,119

like it looks like an old building you

2519

01:45:30,709 --> 01:45:28,159

know it looks like

2520

01:45:31,590 --> 01:45:30,719

something that you know and that's

2521

01:45:35,830 --> 01:45:31,600

that's

2522

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:35,840

mars it doesn't look like

2523

01:45:39,910 --> 01:45:38,400

uh the open sahara desert where there's

2524

01:45:41,189 --> 01:45:39,920

no signs of life

2525

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,199

right there nothing nothing there's

2526  
01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:42,960  
nothing but open sand everywhere you

2527  
01:45:48,149 --> 01:45:45,760  
look at those curiosity shots

2528  
01:45:49,350 --> 01:45:48,159  
and you look off in the distance and it

2529  
01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:49,360  
just doesn't seem

2530  
01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:52,320  
natural i mean just little spots there's

2531  
01:45:56,550 --> 01:45:53,520  
little things

2532  
01:45:59,750 --> 01:45:56,560  
well when curiosity can't

2533  
01:46:01,669 --> 01:45:59,760  
drive to that you know five miles away

2534  
01:46:02,870 --> 01:46:01,679  
can't do it can't climb up on the cliff

2535  
01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:02,880  
can't can't do it

2536  
01:46:08,550 --> 01:46:05,920  
humans can and you get your eyeballs

2537  
01:46:10,149 --> 01:46:08,560  
on that like we would if we were

2538  
01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:10,159

stumbling through the desert

2539

01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:12,880

that's gonna now happen in 2026 where

2540

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:15,199

we're going to have that ability to go

2541

01:46:19,590 --> 01:46:18,639

let's go check that out that doesn't

2542

01:46:21,350 --> 01:46:19,600

look right

2543

01:46:22,950 --> 01:46:21,360

look at that on the side of the cliff

2544

01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:22,960

over there all right

2545

01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:27,360

let's go you know and and and curiosity

2546

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:30,000

even perseverance can't do this so

2547

01:46:34,229 --> 01:46:31,440

that's right that's what i'm looking at

2548

01:46:37,109 --> 01:46:34,239

how much is the helicopter how much is

2549

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:37,119

the helicopter going to be able to see

2550

01:46:40,709 --> 01:46:40,080

well i don't well a future helicopter is

2551  
01:46:44,229 --> 01:46:40,719  
different i

2552  
01:46:46,709 --> 01:46:44,239  
i think this one can only uh

2553  
01:46:48,870 --> 01:46:46,719  
it can only fly for so many minutes and

2554  
01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:48,880  
then it's got to recharge its solar

2555  
01:46:53,189 --> 01:46:49,840  
batteries

2556  
01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:53,199  
so it can only go so far away from

2557  
01:46:58,629 --> 01:46:55,119  
perseverance i believe

2558  
01:46:59,350 --> 01:46:58,639  
um so right now they're just trying to

2559  
01:47:01,270 --> 01:46:59,360  
make sure that

2560  
01:47:02,550 --> 01:47:01,280  
it can fly in the atmosphere because the

2561  
01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:02,560  
atmosphere is 100

2562  
01:47:09,270 --> 01:47:05,760  
times as thin as here

2563  
01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:09,280

so um it's a you know gravity's a bit

2564

01:47:12,870 --> 01:47:11,280

different too as well so

2565

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:12,880

uh but they're trying to make sure that

2566

01:47:18,470 --> 01:47:15,119

they can do this that

2567

01:47:21,430 --> 01:47:18,480

it is a possibility now in the future

2568

01:47:22,070 --> 01:47:21,440

a bigger helicopter a bigger drone

2569

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:22,080

something more

2570

01:47:27,830 --> 01:47:25,520

robust uh that can fly greater distances

2571

01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:27,840

yeah if if they get past this testing

2572

01:47:30,790 --> 01:47:28,719

stage

2573

01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:30,800

then it's going to be a different game

2574

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:33,360

especially in 2026 if you think about it

2575

01:47:37,669 --> 01:47:35,360

you know just like we use drones here

2576

01:47:40,390 --> 01:47:37,679

they're going to be doing it then

2577

01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:40,400

with something bigger but yeah it's i

2578

01:47:45,510 --> 01:47:42,480

think it's exciting and the only way

2579

01:47:48,229 --> 01:47:45,520

very exciting the only way carrie

2580

01:47:50,709 --> 01:47:48,239

that they can get ahead of humans

2581

01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:50,719

landing in 2026

2582

01:47:54,390 --> 01:47:52,800

they gotta announce something now they

2583

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:54,400

have to ah

2584

01:47:58,629 --> 01:47:56,159

they have to you gotta get ahead of the

2585

01:48:01,270 --> 01:47:58,639

game gotta get ahead of the game

2586

01:48:02,950 --> 01:48:01,280

i i feel it it's coming it's definitely

2587

01:48:04,709 --> 01:48:02,960

coming and you know this

2588

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:04,719

american airlines sighting that's

2589

01:48:08,790 --> 01:48:06,480

interesting you know

2590

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:08,800

sounds like to me i've listened to the

2591

01:48:11,990 --> 01:48:10,560

recording from the pilot first of all

2592

01:48:13,669 --> 01:48:12,000

sounds very genuine

2593

01:48:15,030 --> 01:48:13,679

second of all it sounds as though it

2594

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:15,040

might have been a tic tac

2595

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:18,800

type craft shape if i had to guess or

2596

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:21,920

extrapolate any thoughts there

2597

01:48:26,629 --> 01:48:24,719

uh i i've listened to that recording so

2598

01:48:29,830 --> 01:48:26,639

many times now

2599

01:48:32,709 --> 01:48:29,840

um i don't think

2600

01:48:34,070 --> 01:48:32,719

that they saw a missile because they

2601  
01:48:35,669 --> 01:48:34,080  
would have said that it was a cruise

2602  
01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:35,679  
missile man a cruise missile almost hit

2603  
01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:36,719  
the plane

2604  
01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:38,719  
you know notify the air force you know

2605  
01:48:41,750 --> 01:48:40,480  
notify the military we've got commercial

2606  
01:48:43,189 --> 01:48:41,760  
aircraft flying through here and one

2607  
01:48:45,669 --> 01:48:43,199  
almost hit this plane

2608  
01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:45,679  
that would be the radio transmission

2609  
01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:46,400  
right

2610  
01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:48,800  
so they didn't see a cruise missile he

2611  
01:48:51,430 --> 01:48:49,440  
said

2612  
01:48:53,430 --> 01:48:51,440  
you know he says a large cylindrical

2613  
01:48:54,629 --> 01:48:53,440

object i'm i'm paraphrasing here what

2614

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:54,639

does cylindrical mean

2615

01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:57,520

you know cut off on both ends you know

2616

01:49:01,510 --> 01:48:59,119

it didn't have

2617

01:49:03,270 --> 01:49:01,520

you know i i i don't know did it look

2618

01:49:05,990 --> 01:49:03,280

like a cylindrical object

2619

01:49:07,910 --> 01:49:06,000

you know he didn't mention any wings no

2620

01:49:10,390 --> 01:49:07,920

no didn't mention any of that period

2621

01:49:11,270 --> 01:49:10,400

when i think of a cylindrical object i

2622

01:49:14,950 --> 01:49:11,280

think of

2623

01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:14,960

a paper towel a toilet paper roll

2624

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:18,080

that's cylindrical to me um

2625

01:49:22,149 --> 01:49:20,159

so that's what he saw that's what i

2626

01:49:25,189 --> 01:49:22,159

think that he saw

2627

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:25,199

um to have uh american airlines say hey

2628

01:49:28,870 --> 01:49:27,280

well you know yeah it happened uh but

2629

01:49:31,510 --> 01:49:28,880

you got to talk to the fbi

2630

01:49:33,270 --> 01:49:31,520

fbi says yeah yeah yeah yeah we know

2631

01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:33,280

about it but we can't talk about uh

2632

01:49:37,430 --> 01:49:35,040

current investigation

2633

01:49:39,750 --> 01:49:37,440

there you go not the uh yet not the

2634

01:49:41,910 --> 01:49:39,760

three letter agency i was expecting to

2635

01:49:43,030 --> 01:49:41,920

be following up on this case by the way

2636

01:49:47,030 --> 01:49:43,040

were you talking about the

2637

01:49:48,470 --> 01:49:47,040

the cia well no i'm saying fbi i didn't

2638

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:48,480

think it would be the fbi i thought it

2639

01:49:51,990 --> 01:49:48,960

would be

2640

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:52,000

faa or i don't know it just doesn't

2641

01:49:55,189 --> 01:49:53,679

that's that seems a little different to

2642

01:49:59,589 --> 01:49:55,199

me there too

2643

01:49:59,990 --> 01:49:59,599

so the air force the national guard

2644

01:50:02,550 --> 01:50:00,000

looking

2645

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:02,560

into this and their radar systems uh

2646

01:50:07,750 --> 01:50:04,400

that makes a lot of sense to me

2647

01:50:10,790 --> 01:50:07,760

uh the faa makes a lot of sense uh

2648

01:50:14,070 --> 01:50:10,800

the fbi i i it just it

2649

01:50:15,910 --> 01:50:14,080

it doesn't matter isn't it it doesn't

2650

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:15,920

make any sense

2651  
01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,390  
if we'll ever know anymore we might not

2652  
01:50:25,669 --> 01:50:24,639  
more know any more details unfortunately

2653  
01:50:28,790 --> 01:50:25,679  
but

2654  
01:50:32,070 --> 01:50:28,800  
that's okay each incident pushes

2655  
01:50:35,750 --> 01:50:32,080  
us one step closer to finding out

2656  
01:50:38,950 --> 01:50:35,760  
the real truth so yeah like this

2657  
01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:38,960  
bring us all together and we have a a

2658  
01:50:44,390 --> 01:50:41,440  
space and a platform and i'm so grateful

2659  
01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:44,400  
so thank you jimmy and all to and hello

2660  
01:50:49,750 --> 01:50:46,719  
and thank you to all the fader knots

2661  
01:50:51,830 --> 01:50:49,760  
thank you carrie be safe and be well

2662  
01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:51,840  
you too take care bye-bye thank you so

2663  
01:50:55,750 --> 01:50:53,440

much and that is uh

2664

01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:55,760

carrie from palm springs and i'm going

2665

01:50:58,790 --> 01:50:57,119

to take a quick break

2666

01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:58,800

having issues with my software so i'm

2667

01:51:01,910 --> 01:51:00,159

going to reset this

2668

01:51:03,750 --> 01:51:01,920

and i'll be right back it's not a big

2669

01:51:05,270 --> 01:51:03,760

deal i know what's going on

2670

01:51:16,149 --> 01:51:05,280

this is fade to black i'm your host

2671

01:51:23,750 --> 01:51:17,589

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2672

01:51:27,270 --> 01:51:26,310

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2673

01:51:30,950 --> 01:51:27,280

station

2674

01:51:32,790 --> 01:51:30,960

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2675

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:32,800

why is it we're not very good with our

2676

01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:34,960

health regiment until it's too late we

2677

01:51:38,550 --> 01:51:36,639

don't put oil in the car until the

2678

01:51:39,270 --> 01:51:38,560

engine blows up when the body's out of

2679

01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:39,280

balance

2680

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:41,440

your health is not so good give your

2681

01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:42,560

body some love

2682

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:45,280

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2683

01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:45,840

tea

2684

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:50,480

cleanses you from harmful intruders

2685

01:51:54,149 --> 01:51:52,639

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2686

01:51:56,149 --> 01:51:54,159

bring the body in balance

2687

01:51:58,390 --> 01:51:56,159

we also carry organic supplements to

2688

01:52:00,709 --> 01:51:58,400

help you get where you need to go

2689

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:00,719

so do your body a favor log on to get

2690

01:52:07,030 --> 01:52:04,800

the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2691

01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:07,040

you can even visit our sales page to

2692

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,239

save some dough

2693

01:52:12,229 --> 01:52:10,560

does anybody call money dough anymore

2694

01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:12,239

anyway if you're looking for short

2695

01:52:15,910 --> 01:52:13,520

helpful health tips

2696

01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:15,920

go to youtube and punch in health

2697

01:52:24,390 --> 01:52:17,280

matters now

2698

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:24,400

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2699

01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:25,040

balanced

2700

01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:27,360

then learn some cool tips at health

2701  
01:52:30,070 --> 01:52:28,080  
matters

2702  
01:52:32,550 --> 01:52:30,080  
now you'll be glad you did that's get

2703  
01:52:34,550 --> 01:52:32,560  
the tea.com

2704  
01:52:37,470 --> 01:52:34,560  
your contact for current news and

2705  
01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:37,480  
trending topics

2706  
01:52:41,189 --> 01:52:39,360  
kgraradio.com

2707  
01:52:42,950 --> 01:52:41,199  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2708  
01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:42,960  
and i only drink

2709  
01:52:46,790 --> 01:52:46,159  
fade to black blend coffee from river

2710  
01:52:51,109 --> 01:52:46,800  
moon

2711  
01:52:55,109 --> 01:52:51,119  
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2712  
01:52:58,229 --> 01:52:55,119  
promo code f2b blend

2713  
01:53:01,910 --> 01:52:58,239

this is the only way forward this

2714

01:53:05,670 --> 01:53:01,920  
is made to black make contact

2715

01:53:09,589 --> 01:53:05,680  
day graradio.com

2716

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:09,599  
[Music]

2717

01:53:12,790 --> 01:53:11,440  
when you're in the house for longer

2718

01:53:15,109 --> 01:53:12,800  
periods of time

2719

01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:15,119  
you can see them flying or running

2720

01:53:19,910 --> 01:53:16,880  
across the floor

2721

01:53:23,109 --> 01:53:19,920  
ooh yuck they're unhealthy

2722

01:53:26,149 --> 01:53:23,119  
gross and disgusting bugs i

2723

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:26,159  
loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2724

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:29,280  
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2725

01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:30,639  
found something that is

2726

01:53:34,470 --> 01:53:33,679

tougher than bugs orange guard on

2727

01:53:37,750 --> 01:53:34,480

contact

2728

01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:37,760

it kills hidden bugs including ants

2729

01:53:43,750 --> 01:53:40,960

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

2730

01:53:45,750 --> 01:53:43,760

is a residual repellent all of the

2731

01:53:46,470 --> 01:53:45,760

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2732

01:53:49,510 --> 01:53:46,480

fda

2733

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:49,520

generally recognized as safe list orange

2734

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:51,440

guard may be used around food

2735

01:53:57,189 --> 01:53:55,199

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2736

01:53:59,790 --> 01:53:57,199

money back guarantee

2737

01:54:01,270 --> 01:53:59,800

orange guard available at

2738

01:54:09,690 --> 01:54:01,280

orangeguard.com

2739

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:09,700

whole foods and ace hardware

2740

01:54:21,430 --> 01:54:17,669

you want to know a secret i love

2741

01:54:23,350 --> 01:54:21,440

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2742

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:23,360

i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2743

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:25,040

instabrush

2744

01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:28,320

why fade to black because you never got

2745

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:29,280

that pony

2746

01:54:38,149 --> 01:54:35,750

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2747

01:54:49,990 --> 01:54:38,159

on the game changer radio network

2748

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:50,000

and kgra the global radio alliance

2749

01:54:56,870 --> 01:54:55,119

[Music]

2750

01:54:58,709 --> 01:54:56,880

welcome back fade to black i am your

2751

01:55:01,109 --> 01:54:58,719

host jimmy church

2752

01:55:03,189 --> 01:55:01,119

thursday night fader night open lines

2753

01:55:05,910 --> 01:55:03,199

all night long had some buggy software

2754

01:55:06,229 --> 01:55:05,920

and uh had to reset it but we're all

2755

01:55:08,149 --> 01:55:06,239

good

2756

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:08,159

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2757

01:55:11,910 --> 01:55:09,679

five one

2758

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:11,920

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2759

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:14,080

five one open lines all night long with

2760

01:55:17,109 --> 01:55:15,679

that let's go back to the phones

2761

01:55:18,950 --> 01:55:17,119

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2762

01:55:21,990 --> 01:55:18,960

calling

2763

01:55:24,390 --> 01:55:22,000

hi jimmy rita everybody this is ria

2764

01:55:27,270 --> 01:55:24,400

how are you from colorado hi ria from

2765

01:55:30,149 --> 01:55:27,280

colorado what's on your mind tonight

2766

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:30,159

oh gosh well i was listening to richard

2767

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:31,440

dolan the other night

2768

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:35,119

uh with you guys and um after the

2769

01:55:41,270 --> 01:55:38,239

you know the closing ceremony um from

2770

01:55:43,430 --> 01:55:41,280

egypt it just really moved me and uh

2771

01:55:44,470 --> 01:55:43,440

i got to hear richard dolan in a new way

2772

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:44,480

this time i

2773

01:55:47,750 --> 01:55:46,000

i haven't been able to pay a lot of

2774

01:55:51,830 --> 01:55:47,760

attention to him

2775

01:55:53,990 --> 01:55:51,840

and i appreciated him and and your rep

2776

01:55:56,070 --> 01:55:54,000

repartee with him and he was asking a

2777

01:55:58,390 --> 01:55:56,080

lot of questions

2778

01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:58,400

um and i noticed these questions come up

2779

01:56:01,430 --> 01:56:00,320

and and i kind of have some answers for

2780

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:01,440

some of them

2781

01:56:05,589 --> 01:56:04,000

and i've been receiving some clues like

2782

01:56:06,629 --> 01:56:05,599

someone brought up hitchhiker's guide to

2783

01:56:09,750 --> 01:56:06,639

the galaxy

2784

01:56:12,950 --> 01:56:09,760

tonight and bacteria tonight and

2785

01:56:13,350 --> 01:56:12,960

um yeah i you asked a question earlier

2786

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:13,360

about

2787

01:56:25,189 --> 01:56:22,159

uh okay i don't know where to start so

2788

01:56:27,830 --> 01:56:25,199

i'll hand it over to you

2789

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:27,840

um so your question was about why is the

2790

01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:28,639

cia

2791

01:56:32,149 --> 01:56:31,360

investigating the military no the fbi

2792

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:32,159

the fbi

2793

01:56:38,550 --> 01:56:36,080

telling me

2794

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:38,560

is that actually the cia convinced the

2795

01:56:43,910 --> 01:56:40,960

fbi to do it

2796

01:56:44,390 --> 01:56:43,920

and when we're missing something really

2797

01:56:47,030 --> 01:56:44,400

big

2798

01:56:48,390 --> 01:56:47,040

about all of this which is that we we

2799

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:48,400

think of them as government

2800

01:56:52,229 --> 01:56:51,360

agencies but instead we need to

2801  
01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:52,239  
transform

2802  
01:56:55,990 --> 01:56:54,880  
the idea of politics to be about

2803  
01:56:58,310 --> 01:56:56,000  
individuals and

2804  
01:57:00,550 --> 01:56:58,320  
businessmen and less about government

2805  
01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:00,560  
versus the people

2806  
01:57:03,589 --> 01:57:03,119  
and the there's something there and my

2807  
01:57:06,149 --> 01:57:03,599  
guides

2808  
01:57:07,669 --> 01:57:06,159  
tried to tell me about it in 2019 and

2809  
01:57:10,709 --> 01:57:07,679  
they kept saying

2810  
01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:10,719  
the same i get these riddles and they

2811  
01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:11,599  
kept saying

2812  
01:57:16,550 --> 01:57:14,400  
um that some people need to research the

2813  
01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:16,560

intersection of military and

2814

01:57:23,910 --> 01:57:20,960

art and they meant it in

2815

01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:23,920

multiple ways i get these riddles in one

2816

01:57:26,470 --> 01:57:25,599

sentence will mean like five different

2817

01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:26,480

things but

2818

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:28,960

it's supposed to be so that whoever is

2819

01:57:32,310 --> 01:57:30,560

supposed to do it

2820

01:57:35,189 --> 01:57:32,320

they go oh that's interesting and then

2821

01:57:38,310 --> 01:57:35,199

they it catches their mind

2822

01:57:39,910 --> 01:57:38,320

but there's some physical place and i

2823

01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:39,920

believe it has something to do with the

2824

01:57:43,270 --> 01:57:41,119

vatican

2825

01:57:44,310 --> 01:57:43,280

okay there's a physical place where

2826

01:57:47,350 --> 01:57:44,320

there's a there's a

2827

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:47,360

two roads military and art and that's

2828

01:57:51,350 --> 01:57:48,320

one level

2829

01:57:53,510 --> 01:57:51,360

but then it's all about how

2830

01:57:55,350 --> 01:57:53,520

the art world and the military in the

2831

01:57:58,950 --> 01:57:55,360

place of their intersection

2832

01:58:00,470 --> 01:57:58,960

you will find businessmen and it's those

2833

01:58:04,830 --> 01:58:00,480

businessmen that hold

2834

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:04,840

much of our world's power

2835

01:58:10,550 --> 01:58:07,280

sway and so that's

2836

01:58:12,950 --> 01:58:10,560

really the the basics uh of that

2837

01:58:14,629 --> 01:58:12,960

conversation well it makes sense i mean

2838

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:14,639

the vatican's got their own military

2839

01:58:17,669 --> 01:58:15,840

their own army

2840

01:58:19,270 --> 01:58:17,679

their own police force and certainly

2841

01:58:21,669 --> 01:58:19,280

their own religion

2842

01:58:22,709 --> 01:58:21,679

and they've got their own uh

2843

01:58:25,510 --> 01:58:22,719

observatories

2844

01:58:26,870 --> 01:58:25,520

they've got their own telescopes they

2845

01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:26,880

have their own education

2846

01:58:33,669 --> 01:58:30,639

they've got everything in play uh

2847

01:58:34,790 --> 01:58:33,679

from uh every part of society

2848

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:34,800

you know and they've got their own

2849

01:58:40,149 --> 01:58:38,080

country right it's called the vatican uh

2850

01:58:42,629 --> 01:58:40,159

vatican city uh with their own laws

2851

01:58:45,910 --> 01:58:42,639

their own rules and their own systems so

2852

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:45,920

uh yeah i i could i could see that is as

2853

01:58:49,990 --> 01:58:48,800

as as being a source for this you

2854

01:58:54,709 --> 01:58:50,000

mentioned the

2855

01:58:57,750 --> 01:58:54,719

hitchhiker's guide to the galaxy yeah

2856

01:58:59,990 --> 01:58:57,760

yes um i i

2857

01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:00,000

i spent a lot of time you know asking

2858

01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:02,000

the questions like what the fudge

2859

01:59:06,310 --> 01:59:04,719

is this place what's going on what's

2860

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:06,320

what's life what's

2861

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:09,119

what's it mean to be a being uh you know

2862

01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:09,520

this

2863

01:59:16,709 --> 01:59:15,280

the reason why we never reach full

2864

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:16,719

disclosure

2865

01:59:21,510 --> 01:59:19,599

is because there's there's an

2866

01:59:23,830 --> 01:59:21,520

intentional illusion

2867

01:59:25,350 --> 01:59:23,840

that we would lose out there and it's

2868

01:59:27,350 --> 01:59:25,360

very similar

2869

01:59:30,709 --> 01:59:27,360

to the idea of hitchhiker's guide to the

2870

01:59:33,750 --> 01:59:30,719

galaxy where you just kind of um

2871

01:59:37,189 --> 01:59:33,760

you manufacture planets and

2872

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:37,199

you manufacture beings and then you

2873

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:39,440

put those beings into the planets it's

2874

01:59:43,589 --> 01:59:40,480

just

2875

01:59:46,550 --> 01:59:43,599

it's very strange and there are beings

2876  
01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:46,560  
with powers just beyond our imagination

2877  
01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:51,119  
and we have this just cookie cutter

2878  
01:59:54,709 --> 01:59:53,199  
existence because we're just a little

2879  
01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:54,719  
tiny baby

2880  
02:00:00,390 --> 01:59:57,840  
consciousness group and it will really

2881  
02:00:02,709 --> 02:00:00,400  
honestly freak us out to know

2882  
02:00:04,149 --> 02:00:02,719  
that the the caving right the writings

2883  
02:00:07,109 --> 02:00:04,159  
on the cave walls that look

2884  
02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:07,119  
like um like magic carpets that could

2885  
02:00:11,910 --> 02:00:08,960  
walk

2886  
02:00:13,189 --> 02:00:11,920  
yes those are real that's the magi those

2887  
02:00:16,709 --> 02:00:13,199  
are plasma

2888  
02:00:19,189 --> 02:00:16,719

beings okay and the gin

2889

02:00:20,709 --> 02:00:19,199

are negative versions of those the gin

2890

02:00:22,229 --> 02:00:20,719

are plasma beings

2891

02:00:24,709 --> 02:00:22,239

because that's what we are we are all

2892

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:24,719

plasma beings but the gin figured out

2893

02:00:29,109 --> 02:00:26,560

how to leave the body

2894

02:00:30,310 --> 02:00:29,119

inside of the realm which is really a

2895

02:00:33,669 --> 02:00:30,320

game space

2896

02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:33,679

or play space for consciousness for

2897

02:00:38,310 --> 02:00:36,639

advanced beings so we don't make a mess

2898

02:00:40,950 --> 02:00:38,320

in the real z

2899

02:00:43,189 --> 02:00:40,960

so we do it we do it fakey wakey so

2900

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:43,199

everything here is programmed

2901  
02:00:46,310 --> 02:00:45,440  
but the problem is we have a base 9

2902  
02:00:49,109 --> 02:00:46,320  
system

2903  
02:00:50,229 --> 02:00:49,119  
and it's programmed with base 10

2904  
02:00:53,189 --> 02:00:50,239  
information

2905  
02:00:56,229 --> 02:00:53,199  
up and down right and left the sumerians

2906  
02:00:59,270 --> 02:00:56,239  
created a weapon in the taurean age

2907  
02:01:01,910 --> 02:00:59,280  
and it takes um something that

2908  
02:01:02,870 --> 02:01:01,920  
is a system of natural cycles that are

2909  
02:01:06,149 --> 02:01:02,880  
based on

2910  
02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:06,159  
the number three and it takes it

2911  
02:01:12,390 --> 02:01:08,639  
and it it changes the number of

2912  
02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:12,400  
completion from a nine to a ten

2913  
02:01:18,070 --> 02:01:15,679

and and it just ruins everything from

2914

02:01:19,109 --> 02:01:18,080

that moment and it's why that guy on the

2915

02:01:22,790 --> 02:01:19,119

movie

2916

02:01:25,109 --> 02:01:22,800

um above majestic was saying

2917

02:01:28,149 --> 02:01:25,119

that he was told that everything was

2918

02:01:29,669 --> 02:01:28,159

wrong when i saw that i asked my guides

2919

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:29,679

what is that what does that mean they

2920

02:01:32,709 --> 02:01:30,960

said that's the thing we've been trying

2921

02:01:36,149 --> 02:01:32,719

to teach you about the base 10

2922

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:36,159

over the base 9. and it's it's the

2923

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:36,960

metaphor

2924

02:01:42,470 --> 02:01:40,239

of um clockwork orange where they peel

2925

02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:42,480

the guy's eyeballs back

2926  
02:01:46,229 --> 02:01:45,520  
and they do the conditioning that's the

2927  
02:01:48,550 --> 02:01:46,239  
closest

2928  
02:01:49,270 --> 02:01:48,560  
metaphor my guys have been able to give

2929  
02:01:52,310 --> 02:01:49,280  
me

2930  
02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:52,320  
about what physically happens to us in

2931  
02:01:57,510 --> 02:01:53,920  
the process

2932  
02:02:01,030 --> 02:01:57,520  
um so this place that we're in

2933  
02:02:02,470 --> 02:02:01,040  
is a giant jedi school is the easiest

2934  
02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:02,480  
way to think of it

2935  
02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:06,159  
and it's hard af to actually be

2936  
02:02:11,589 --> 02:02:09,280  
any of the players in this space and we

2937  
02:02:12,550 --> 02:02:11,599  
we earn a lot by doing it but it doesn't

2938  
02:02:15,669 --> 02:02:12,560

make it any less

2939

02:02:18,709 --> 02:02:15,679

real it's it's it's bad

2940

02:02:20,149 --> 02:02:18,719

to say we're in a simulation so it

2941

02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:20,159

doesn't matter

2942

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:22,159

everything matters we just do

2943

02:02:26,790 --> 02:02:23,920

simulations so we don't

2944

02:02:27,910 --> 02:02:26,800

blow up the real thing we we come here

2945

02:02:32,470 --> 02:02:27,920

and we pretend

2946

02:02:34,790 --> 02:02:32,480

nuclear rather than doing nuclear

2947

02:02:35,830 --> 02:02:34,800

and so that's a whole bunch of info at

2948

02:02:38,790 --> 02:02:35,840

once

2949

02:02:39,830 --> 02:02:38,800

very interesting ria and because of all

2950

02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:39,840

of that

2951  
02:02:43,669 --> 02:02:42,080  
tonight after uh fade to black i'm gonna

2952  
02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:43,679  
go watch hitchhiker's guide to the

2953  
02:02:47,589 --> 02:02:44,639  
galaxy

2954  
02:02:49,750 --> 02:02:47,599  
once again thank you for the fun i love

2955  
02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:49,760  
that movie from beginning to end

2956  
02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:51,920  
thank you so much ria and enjoy your

2957  
02:02:55,990 --> 02:02:53,520  
weekend

2958  
02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:56,000  
okay too thank you so much that's a

2959  
02:03:00,709 --> 02:02:57,119  
great phone call

2960  
02:03:04,709 --> 02:03:00,719  
rhea from colorado and uh let's just

2961  
02:03:06,550 --> 02:03:04,719  
keep this going 747-228-2051 i love the

2962  
02:03:09,430 --> 02:03:06,560  
hitchhiker's guide to the galaxy

2963  
02:03:10,709 --> 02:03:09,440

i thought that that movie uh the the

2964

02:03:14,390 --> 02:03:10,719

series the tv

2965

02:03:17,750 --> 02:03:14,400

series um uh from the bbc

2966

02:03:20,629 --> 02:03:17,760

is is okay um and it's long

2967

02:03:21,589 --> 02:03:20,639

it's it's really weird you watch the bbc

2968

02:03:24,229 --> 02:03:21,599

series

2969

02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:24,239

and it's nearly word for word you know

2970

02:03:26,830 --> 02:03:25,760

doug adams and the way it's laid out in

2971

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:26,840

the book

2972

02:03:33,109 --> 02:03:31,440

um and the movie right the movie is so

2973

02:03:34,470 --> 02:03:33,119

well done let's go back to the phones

2974

02:03:37,030 --> 02:03:34,480

how are you live on fade to black who's

2975

02:03:44,030 --> 02:03:40,149

pardon me this is the

2976

02:03:48,870 --> 02:03:44,040

mexican mandalorian the mexican

2977

02:03:53,310 --> 02:03:48,880

mandalorian that's right hold on because

2978

02:03:55,430 --> 02:03:53,320

uh you're on detail can you take me off

2979

02:03:58,629 --> 02:03:55,440

yeah

2980

02:04:01,669 --> 02:03:58,639

out

2981

02:04:09,510 --> 02:04:05,270

hold on we're live on the radio

2982

02:04:12,870 --> 02:04:09,520

mandalorian jimmy it's me

2983

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:12,880

how are you man you can hear me

2984

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:14,400

i can but you've got to take me off

2985

02:04:20,390 --> 02:04:16,719

speaker

2986

02:04:24,310 --> 02:04:20,400

ah man

2987

02:04:27,430 --> 02:04:24,320

okay well call me back yeah

2988

02:04:30,950 --> 02:04:27,440

see uh he you

2989

02:04:32,550 --> 02:04:30,960

can't call in mexico international call

2990

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:32,560

you could be calling me from fiji call

2991

02:04:37,030 --> 02:04:34,960

me from south africa but don't call me

2992

02:04:38,229 --> 02:04:37,040

on a speaker phone all right all right

2993

02:04:42,149 --> 02:04:38,239

let's go back to the phones how you're

2994

02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:46,310

you're live three

2995

02:04:51,750 --> 02:04:49,360

two one yeah

2996

02:04:53,750 --> 02:04:51,760

see gotta be ready to go i i am not

2997

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:53,760

scared

2998

02:04:57,189 --> 02:04:56,639

to just go on to the next caller i'm

2999

02:05:00,950 --> 02:04:57,199

just

3000

02:05:02,709 --> 02:05:00,960

not scared hi you're live on fade to

3001

02:05:04,790 --> 02:05:02,719

block who's calling

3002

02:05:07,189 --> 02:05:04,800

peter hi this is keith from long beach

3003

02:05:10,470 --> 02:05:07,199

again hey keith from long beach again

3004

02:05:13,669 --> 02:05:10,480

how are you i was on last week about my

3005

02:05:15,510 --> 02:05:13,679

mk ultra thing and i was hoping to maybe

3006

02:05:17,750 --> 02:05:15,520

be able to give more details about

3007

02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:17,760

that what happened because we kind of

3008

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:18,880

went off on the y

3009

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:20,719

and i'll let you kind of take the lead i

3010

02:05:23,990 --> 02:05:22,480

was wondering if you wanted me to uh get

3011

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:24,000

some more information on that

3012

02:05:29,910 --> 02:05:27,199

well it's up to you

3013

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:29,920

okay well um i i would think the

3014

02:05:33,189 --> 02:05:31,199

listeners would kind of want to know the

3015

02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:33,199

kind of things that they actually

3016

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:35,119

were doing and seeing while i was in

3017

02:05:37,990 --> 02:05:36,320

there so

3018

02:05:39,589 --> 02:05:38,000

i had of course i had mentioned that

3019

02:05:41,990 --> 02:05:39,599

they opened up with

3020

02:05:43,430 --> 02:05:42,000

we injected you with pure marijuana and

3021

02:05:46,310 --> 02:05:43,440

all that

3022

02:05:47,990 --> 02:05:46,320

they went into my facebook they didn't

3023

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:48,000

say hey we're looking at your facebook

3024

02:05:52,550 --> 02:05:50,960

i don't know how they had my facebook i

3025

02:05:53,189 --> 02:05:52,560

mean obviously they can check my name

3026

02:05:54,470 --> 02:05:53,199

and

3027

02:05:55,910 --> 02:05:54,480

you know my mom didn't really use

3028

02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:55,920

facebook but they could have gone i

3029

02:05:58,470 --> 02:05:56,960

don't know how they did it but they were

3030

02:06:00,149 --> 02:05:58,480

right in there right away

3031

02:06:01,910 --> 02:06:00,159

and they were acting like they were

3032

02:06:03,750 --> 02:06:01,920

telling me that they all they we saw you

3033

02:06:05,750 --> 02:06:03,760

play at this concert you know like

3034

02:06:06,950 --> 02:06:05,760

10 years ago because of pictures from it

3035

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:06,960

i'm like so they were

3036

02:06:11,910 --> 02:06:10,239

playing this whole buddy buddy routine

3037

02:06:13,430 --> 02:06:11,920

they were saying things like you know

3038

02:06:15,350 --> 02:06:13,440

we're not really here we're on a

3039

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:15,360

spaceship to mars

3040

02:06:18,709 --> 02:06:16,960

it's one of the first things they told

3041

02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:18,719

me i might have mentioned this last week

3042

02:06:21,270 --> 02:06:19,280

but

3043

02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:21,280

you know you're not you know you're not

3044

02:06:25,910 --> 02:06:22,880

fully human

3045

02:06:29,189 --> 02:06:25,920

these are body scanners not cell phones

3046

02:06:32,390 --> 02:06:29,199

so i asked them what they said they

3047

02:06:33,910 --> 02:06:32,400

said this to you yeah no they had me for

3048

02:06:34,149 --> 02:06:33,920

this was yeah they had me in this in the

3049

02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:34,159

pr

3050

02:06:39,750 --> 02:06:38,320

a nurse would come in to check my vitals

3051

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:39,760

but they had me locked

3052

02:06:42,950 --> 02:06:41,679

in a bat in another room away from

3053

02:06:46,069 --> 02:06:42,960

everybody else

3054

02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:46,079

on a gurney two officers

3055

02:06:49,270 --> 02:06:48,719

and yeah they they this is a like i told

3056

02:06:51,589 --> 02:06:49,280

you this is

3057

02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:51,599

like about a three hour ordeal while

3058

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:52,880

they're waiting for the

3059

02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:55,360

the roving psych tech to arrive to make

3060

02:06:57,990 --> 02:06:57,360

his diagnosis which of course they were

3061

02:07:01,109 --> 02:06:58,000

cooking up

3062

02:07:04,229 --> 02:07:01,119

big time with the whole process

3063

02:07:07,430 --> 02:07:04,239

they told you they told you

3064

02:07:09,350 --> 02:07:07,440

that you were on a spaceship to mars

3065

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:09,360

they said we were all on the stage that

3066

02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:11,199

we're all not really here we're on a

3067

02:07:15,030 --> 02:07:12,480

spaceship to mars

3068

02:07:16,470 --> 02:07:15,040

one of the many things they they told me

3069

02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:16,480

and they told me

3070

02:07:20,069 --> 02:07:18,960

they told you your cell phone was a body

3071

02:07:22,069 --> 02:07:20,079

scanner

3072

02:07:24,229 --> 02:07:22,079

they told me their their cell phone they

3073

02:07:25,430 --> 02:07:24,239

were waving their cell phones over my

3074

02:07:27,669 --> 02:07:25,440

body

3075

02:07:30,470 --> 02:07:27,679

okay and they said these aren't cell

3076

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:30,480

phones these are body scanners

3077

02:07:33,589 --> 02:07:32,000

and then they told me that i wasn't

3078

02:07:35,270 --> 02:07:33,599

completely human

3079

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:35,280

and when i asked them well what parts

3080

02:07:39,270 --> 02:07:36,719

are not human

3081

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:39,280

their reply was we don't know we didn't

3082

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:40,079

build you

3083

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:41,840

well why would they tell you why would

3084

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:43,199

they tell you this stuff

3085

02:07:47,270 --> 02:07:44,639

are they just trying to mess with your

3086

02:07:47,750 --> 02:07:47,280

mind well that's what most people think

3087

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:47,760

and

3088

02:07:54,629 --> 02:07:51,760

came out of this

3089

02:07:54,950 --> 02:07:54,639

did you talk to well did you talk to a a

3090

02:08:00,229 --> 02:07:54,960

an

3091

02:08:01,510 --> 02:08:00,239

two people in here they just told me i

3092

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:01,520

was martian that

3093

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:03,440

we're all in spaceship no they're body

3094

02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:05,199

scanners

3095

02:08:08,229 --> 02:08:06,960

no it doesn't work that way they were i

3096

02:08:10,550 --> 02:08:08,239

was in police custody

3097

02:08:12,149 --> 02:08:10,560

in the hospital on a 5150 call because

3098

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:12,159

my mother with the

3099

02:08:15,830 --> 02:08:14,159

tribe of levi oh negative blood called

3100

02:08:18,149 --> 02:08:15,840

9-1-1 because she was

3101

02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:18,159

afraid i was going to go skinny dipping

3102

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:19,599

but literally literally

3103

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:22,639

but you know you didn't tell anybody

3104

02:08:25,990 --> 02:08:24,159

about this

3105

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:26,000

well i've told tons of people about it

3106

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:27,599

but the way it works is

3107

02:08:31,510 --> 02:08:30,639

as that happened before they got their

3108

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:31,520

cuffs back

3109

02:08:34,950 --> 02:08:33,040

they had to give i had to be getting the

3110

02:08:37,030 --> 02:08:34,960

drop shot and they told me something

3111

02:08:38,310 --> 02:08:37,040

funny about that when they did it and

3112

02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:38,320

i'll get into that but it's

3113

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:40,239

part of the whole game they were playing

3114

02:08:42,550 --> 02:08:42,239

with me and they've continued to play in

3115

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:42,560

the

3116

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:55,119

took me a while to process that

3117

02:08:58,069 --> 02:08:56,639

and i told them a lot of people said oh

3118

02:08:59,030 --> 02:08:58,079

they were just messing with you're just

3119

02:09:01,830 --> 02:08:59,040

bored

3120

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:01,840

but they were also they were like

3121

02:09:05,030 --> 02:09:03,840

switching in and out of personalities

3122

02:09:06,790 --> 02:09:05,040

like they were going back to their

3123

02:09:08,310 --> 02:09:06,800

normal personalities talking to each

3124

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:08,320

other about their health insurance and

3125

02:09:11,350 --> 02:09:10,079

stuff like that then they'd snap back

3126

02:09:12,550 --> 02:09:11,360

their head would twitch

3127

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:12,560

they'd get back into this new

3128

02:09:16,149 --> 02:09:14,560

personality where they're now doing i

3129

02:09:19,350 --> 02:09:16,159

call it a matrix

3130

02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:19,360

men in black uh style interrogation

3131

02:09:22,390 --> 02:09:21,119

they told me to read their names

3132

02:09:25,189 --> 02:09:22,400

backwards

3133

02:09:26,310 --> 02:09:25,199

and i i really uh uh one of them read

3134

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:26,320

backwards

3135

02:09:29,430 --> 02:09:27,760

was almost like the data van i'm not

3136

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:29,440

going to say his name even though that

3137

02:09:31,830 --> 02:09:30,239

officer

3138

02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:31,840

did go down in a scandal a few years

3139

02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:33,840

later i did look him up

3140

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:36,719

and uh the other one you know i tried to

3141

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:38,480

read his last name it was a very common

3142

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:39,599

hispanic name

3143

02:09:46,149 --> 02:09:42,880

and he said just call me zed that

3144

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:46,159

you know this this was very it was scary

3145

02:09:48,629 --> 02:09:47,199

because there were some of the things

3146

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:48,639

they were telling me

3147

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:51,199

how long ago keith how long ago did all

3148

02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:52,719

of this happen

3149

02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:56,400

this was in 2011 2011 so it's ten years

3150

02:10:05,510 --> 02:09:57,599

ago

3151

02:10:08,149 --> 02:10:05,520

what is going on i mean like today

3152

02:10:09,830 --> 02:10:08,159

any interference anything you know is

3153

02:10:14,069 --> 02:10:09,840

this no

3154

02:10:16,870 --> 02:10:14,079

last interference i had was in 2018

3155

02:10:17,990 --> 02:10:16,880

in a different area that i was living

3156

02:10:20,550 --> 02:10:18,000

and uh

3157

02:10:22,229 --> 02:10:20,560

there was actually i have a i have a

3158

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:22,239

freaking implant from that it's still

3159

02:10:25,910 --> 02:10:22,880

there

3160

02:10:27,990 --> 02:10:25,920

um i was taken into a hospital

3161

02:10:29,830 --> 02:10:28,000

and the doctor told me he was giving me

3162

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:29,840

a mood stabilizer and i told him i can't

3163

02:10:33,109 --> 02:10:31,679

take those antipsychotics they mess me

3164

02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:33,119

up and it's not what i need

3165

02:10:35,669 --> 02:10:34,159

at least you know this is a mood

3166

02:10:36,629 --> 02:10:35,679

stabilizer so he gives me a pill it

3167

02:10:39,750 --> 02:10:36,639

turns out to be

3168

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:39,760

zyprexa i knock out wake up in another

3169

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:41,679

hospital with a big bruise on my arm and

3170

02:10:46,629 --> 02:10:43,440

a lump in the middle of it

3171

02:10:48,870 --> 02:10:46,639

so i you know that was the

3172

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:48,880

that was the second that was the third

3173

02:10:52,069 --> 02:10:50,560

the last contact because there was

3174

02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:52,079

almost in every single time this

3175

02:10:54,790 --> 02:10:53,520

happened there were three back-to-back

3176

02:10:56,950 --> 02:10:54,800

hospitalizations

3177

02:10:58,390 --> 02:10:56,960

the last time there was two the third

3178

02:10:59,750 --> 02:10:58,400

one they let me out in the morning

3179

02:11:01,030 --> 02:10:59,760

because that was really just my mom

3180

02:11:04,390 --> 02:11:01,040

overreacted again

3181

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:04,400

and i was okay so how do

3182

02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:07,520

i mean uh the mental side of this i'm

3183

02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:09,199

not a doctor i don't know what's going

3184

02:11:12,310 --> 02:11:10,719

on this is all news to me

3185

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:12,320

to tell you what my body can tell you

3186

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:14,239

what my actual mental issue is but

3187

02:11:18,149 --> 02:11:16,880

um it wasn't officially yeah that's not

3188

02:11:20,629 --> 02:11:18,159

really what i'm calling about because

3189

02:11:22,310 --> 02:11:20,639

i do know that once i'll tell you this

3190

02:11:23,990 --> 02:11:22,320

once they discredit you

3191

02:11:25,669 --> 02:11:24,000

they can reveal stuff to you because

3192

02:11:28,709 --> 02:11:25,679

nobody's going to believe it well

3193

02:11:30,790 --> 02:11:28,719

yeah i see that as being true but now

3194

02:11:35,030 --> 02:11:30,800

but you called me

3195

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:35,040

saying that this was mk ultra

3196

02:11:40,790 --> 02:11:39,119

well okay yeah

3197

02:11:43,189 --> 02:11:40,800

ultra techniques they were using them k

3198

02:11:45,109 --> 02:11:43,199

ultra techniques it wasn't like

3199

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:45,119

project mk ultra they weren't trying to

3200

02:11:48,629 --> 02:11:46,560

turn me into a

3201

02:11:49,990 --> 02:11:48,639

a hitman or something like that it was

3202

02:11:51,189 --> 02:11:50,000

that wasn't the purpose of it but they

3203

02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:51,199

were the same

3204

02:11:54,950 --> 02:11:53,679

mind messing techniques the the

3205

02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:54,960

injection

3206

02:12:01,750 --> 02:11:58,079

the the suggestion the the fear the uh

3207

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:01,760

the uh psychological um

3208

02:12:05,030 --> 02:12:03,520

torture it was literally psychological

3209

02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:05,040

torture they told me i was gonna go to

3210

02:12:08,310 --> 02:12:06,560

jail for 10 years

3211

02:12:10,470 --> 02:12:08,320

because i had marijuana and the law

3212

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:10,480

changed three days ago

3213

02:12:14,149 --> 02:12:12,960

and i was facing 10 years why i mean my

3214

02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:14,159

question

3215

02:12:20,950 --> 02:12:17,760

with all of this is why why why

3216

02:12:21,910 --> 02:12:20,960

why we're on a spaceship for mars well i

3217

02:12:23,750 --> 02:12:21,920

tell you that

3218

02:12:25,430 --> 02:12:23,760

their phones are body scanners why tell

3219

02:12:27,830 --> 02:12:25,440

you that you're going to go to jail for

3220

02:12:30,550 --> 02:12:27,840

10 years from marijuana why

3221

02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:30,560

why i mean like i was like like i was

3222

02:12:34,550 --> 02:12:31,199

saying

3223

02:12:37,430 --> 02:12:34,560

um because of my bloodline

3224

02:12:38,229 --> 02:12:37,440

because of my my parents because of

3225

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:38,239

there there's an

3226

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,560

art there's an army air force connection

3227

02:12:46,069 --> 02:12:42,880

uh one of my grandfathers in world war

3228

02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:46,079

ii my uh was stationed in pro

3229

02:12:50,629 --> 02:12:48,560

in hawaii didn't see frontline service

3230

02:12:53,030 --> 02:12:50,639

he was a radio man in the air corps

3231

02:12:54,229 --> 02:12:53,040

he did he ran the poker games for the uh

3232

02:12:57,510 --> 02:12:54,239

officers

3233

02:13:04,069 --> 02:12:57,520

and he was tribe of levi negative blood

3234

02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:07,750

why why because we well i mean i

3235

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:10,079

i don't want to quite reveal it but i

3236

02:13:14,709 --> 02:13:12,000

mean

3237

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:14,719

keith keith that's the reason that's the

3238

02:13:19,030 --> 02:13:16,000

reason for this phone

3239

02:13:19,270 --> 02:13:19,040

call is to reveal it i mean not to tell

3240

02:13:21,910 --> 02:13:19,280

us

3241

02:13:22,550 --> 02:13:21,920

okay about 10 years of experiences i

3242

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:22,560

mean that's all

3243

02:13:27,350 --> 02:13:26,000

i'll review it yeah why okay basically

3244

02:13:30,629 --> 02:13:27,360

i'm from

3245

02:13:32,709 --> 02:13:30,639

one of those top bloodlines there is an

3246

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:32,719

alien connection to the top bloodlines

3247

02:13:36,149 --> 02:13:34,400

through the rh negative the original

3248

02:13:37,430 --> 02:13:36,159

hybrids from the original hybridization

3249

02:13:40,149 --> 02:13:37,440

programs

3250

02:13:42,550 --> 02:13:40,159

um then so i'm a watched individual

3251

02:13:44,629 --> 02:13:42,560

because of who i am i believe i was

3252

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:44,639

born because they didn't send my other

3253

02:13:48,069 --> 02:13:46,480

grandfather to the front

3254

02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:48,079

front line he stayed in new york for

3255

02:13:52,470 --> 02:13:49,840

world war ii my father

3256

02:13:53,669 --> 02:13:52,480

was sent to germany during vietnam all

3257

02:13:56,149 --> 02:13:53,679

jewish

3258

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:56,159

people with you know pop my one side is

3259

02:13:58,950 --> 02:13:57,679

oh negative one side is

3260

02:14:01,270 --> 02:13:58,960

positive you know that that's all i

3261

02:14:03,589 --> 02:14:01,280

don't know but it has to do with those

3262

02:14:05,669 --> 02:14:03,599

12 tri those tribes the tribe of levi

3263

02:14:08,149 --> 02:14:05,679

the tribe that actually

3264

02:14:09,669 --> 02:14:08,159

was the priests of the temple the uh

3265

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:09,679

they claimed they were the holy holy

3266

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:11,360

they were the ones in communication with

3267

02:14:15,830 --> 02:14:12,960

god who we

3268

02:14:16,709 --> 02:14:15,840

i would call yahweh of the elohim a

3269

02:14:17,910 --> 02:14:16,719

being

3270

02:14:20,470 --> 02:14:17,920

not necessarily the creative

3271

02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:20,480

consciousness but the actual beings

3272

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,880

involved with putting us here at least

3273

02:14:27,430 --> 02:14:24,000

my people

3274

02:14:30,149 --> 02:14:27,440

but but there are millions of

3275

02:14:31,669 --> 02:14:30,159

of people out there like you so i'm

3276

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:31,679

going to go back well not for not for

3277

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:33,360

the not from the tribe of levi with

3278

02:14:37,589 --> 02:14:34,480

coming from a negative

3279

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:37,599

today today today yeah

3280

02:14:48,709 --> 02:14:47,030

spread around the world i i mean i mean

3281

02:14:49,430 --> 02:14:48,719

over and over and over and over and over

3282

02:14:53,430 --> 02:14:49,440

and over again

3283

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:53,440

millions of uh of of births

3284

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:56,079

so yeah i'm working on that okay you're

3285

02:14:58,629 --> 02:14:58,079

not the only one but i i need to go back

3286

02:15:01,990 --> 02:14:58,639

to

3287

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:02,000

why why

3288

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:03,920

i can only tell you why i think from

3289

02:15:07,510 --> 02:15:05,599

what my personal

3290

02:15:11,189 --> 02:15:07,520

soul searching and other putting

3291

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:13,669

contacts and other weird gang stalking

3292

02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:14,639

stuff that i've all

3293

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:17,199

put together afterwards no i i believe

3294

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:18,560

it's because i'm

3295

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:21,040

they want to keep me under watch under

3296

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:22,960

control they don't want me to succeed

3297

02:15:26,149 --> 02:15:25,119

because if somebody like me succeeds and

3298

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:26,159

gets to

3299

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:29,360

actualize his purpose the status quo is

3300

02:15:35,270 --> 02:15:30,000

gone

3301

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:38,069

well i mean part of it i've got to

3302

02:15:41,589 --> 02:15:40,159

speculate on but i mean i'm very awake

3303

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,599

i've had

3304

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:43,840

actual closed-eye stuff come to me i got

3305

02:15:46,229 --> 02:15:45,679

a lot i got the universal consciousness

3306

02:15:47,830 --> 02:15:46,239

thing

3307

02:15:49,589 --> 02:15:47,840

like literally you and i should get

3308

02:15:52,229 --> 02:15:49,599

together sometime if you're willing

3309

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:52,239

but there's a this is a very long winded

3310

02:15:54,709 --> 02:15:53,119

thing you know i'm

3311

02:15:56,470 --> 02:15:54,719

we're trying to work within a you know

3312

02:15:58,229 --> 02:15:56,480

10 minute window on the radio

3313

02:16:00,149 --> 02:15:58,239

and i'll definitely appreciate you

3314

02:16:00,629 --> 02:16:00,159

steering me to get what you want out of

3315

02:16:02,069 --> 02:16:00,639

it

3316

02:16:05,109 --> 02:16:02,079

there's more i could tell you more of

3317

02:16:07,830 --> 02:16:05,119

the things they said during that process

3318

02:16:09,750 --> 02:16:07,840

it's probably irrelevant um but there

3319

02:16:13,350 --> 02:16:09,760

was a lot of stuff that they said

3320

02:16:15,109 --> 02:16:13,360

they were this was we're trying to make

3321

02:16:16,390 --> 02:16:15,119

sure i went out there with a serious

3322

02:16:17,910 --> 02:16:16,400

diagnosis

3323

02:16:19,990 --> 02:16:17,920

that was what they were doing at that

3324

02:16:22,390 --> 02:16:20,000

point and i was categori

3325

02:16:23,750 --> 02:16:22,400

catalog into whatever system they have

3326

02:16:26,149 --> 02:16:23,760

that i've witnessed in

3327

02:16:27,830 --> 02:16:26,159

several different cities in the area

3328

02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:27,840

where when that happens when i get

3329

02:16:32,549 --> 02:16:30,880

pulled in on a 5150 call they send

3330

02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:32,559

special guys

3331

02:16:35,830 --> 02:16:34,479

i can tell you the probably one that

3332

02:16:37,990 --> 02:16:35,840

you'd really like to hear

3333

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:38,000

was the one where one of them actually

3334

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,599

decloaked in front of me

3335

02:16:42,549 --> 02:16:41,200

and actually i could love to tell you

3336

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:42,559

that if you got the time and it won't

3337

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:44,240

take super long to tell

3338

02:16:48,870 --> 02:16:46,880

but one officer a couple years later in

3339

02:16:52,150 --> 02:16:48,880

2013

3340

02:16:53,509 --> 02:16:52,160

actually was a pair of officers and uh

3341

02:16:54,389 --> 02:16:53,519

you're not interrupting so i guess you

3342

02:16:58,070 --> 02:16:54,399

want to hear this

3343

02:17:00,309 --> 02:16:58,080

um i was i won't give the whole story up

3344

02:17:01,910 --> 02:17:00,319

real quick that this was one of the

3345

02:17:03,750 --> 02:17:01,920

cases where the other law was broken

3346

02:17:04,150 --> 02:17:03,760

where i threw a lighter down when some

3347

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:04,160

lady

3348

02:17:07,349 --> 02:17:05,840

complained about me being a smoker and i

3349

02:17:08,070 --> 02:17:07,359

was upset and i threw the lighter it

3350

02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:08,080

popped

3351

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:15,429

this is me i 911 myself i said this just

3352

02:17:19,030 --> 02:17:17,439

happened and as that happened the car

3353

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:19,040

was driving down the street one of those

3354

02:17:22,389 --> 02:17:20,399

you know rate one of those you know

3355

02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:22,399

asian race car like a japanese race car

3356

02:17:25,270 --> 02:17:23,359

and somebody held something out the

3357

02:17:26,870 --> 02:17:25,280

window and shot a gun in the air

3358

02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:26,880

all they did was call me back and tell

3359

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:28,399

me to meet these officers

3360

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:30,080

on the other side of the street which i

3361

02:17:32,950 --> 02:17:31,840

did and they had me sit in the back of

3362

02:17:35,349 --> 02:17:32,960

the car

3363

02:17:36,629 --> 02:17:35,359

and uh they said you're not under arrest

3364

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:36,639

we just want to talk to you no cuffs

3365

02:17:39,110 --> 02:17:37,760

just sit in the back of the car so we

3366

02:17:40,870 --> 02:17:39,120

can talk to you you know this was the

3367

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:40,880

morning it was daytime

3368

02:17:43,910 --> 02:17:42,719

it was two officers one was short and

3369

02:17:46,309 --> 02:17:43,920

stocky big guy

3370

02:17:48,709 --> 02:17:46,319

the other was a tall wanky guy was not

3371

02:17:51,830 --> 02:17:48,719

wearing a hat that's relevant

3372

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:51,840

pale skin tall white cop and then

3373

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:53,359

as the ones telling me look you got to

3374

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:54,800

take care of your business at the legal

3375

02:17:57,910 --> 02:17:55,599

aid

3376

02:17:59,990 --> 02:17:57,920

don't cause a scene or i'm going to 5150

3377

02:18:01,270 --> 02:18:00,000

then the other one beckons i look at him

3378

02:18:03,750 --> 02:18:01,280

and he starts glowing under

3379

02:18:04,389 --> 02:18:03,760

the picture the zorro mask area of the

3380

02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:04,399

face

3381

02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:06,479

from under the skin he starts glowing

3382

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:07,439

and it's going from

3383

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:10,639

blue to violet to white and as it's

3384

02:18:13,750 --> 02:18:12,080

doing this and undulating

3385

02:18:15,270 --> 02:18:13,760

all these little spots are coming in and

3386

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:15,280

out kind of like one of those like stuff

3387

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:17,200

like what squid or a cuttlefish i mean

3388

02:18:22,830 --> 02:18:18,960

this is a bioluminescence

3389

02:18:23,910 --> 02:18:22,840

and as he's doing that the uh other guy

3390

02:18:27,110 --> 02:18:23,920

says whoa

3391

02:18:28,469 --> 02:18:27,120

crazy eyes huh and i said to the cop i

3392

02:18:30,870 --> 02:18:28,479

wasn't in the best place i said

3393

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:30,880

i just asked him but how did you do that

3394

02:18:35,110 --> 02:18:31,760

and he said

3395

02:18:37,990 --> 02:18:35,120

i did a lot of lsd when i was a kid okay

3396

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:38,000

all right keith keith keith i've got to

3397

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:39,439

get to these other calls

3398

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:42,880

but um i i need why

3399

02:18:49,270 --> 02:18:46,960

i mean why why i wish you i mean

3400

02:18:50,790 --> 02:18:49,280

i mean i mean these are all great these

3401

02:18:53,030 --> 02:18:50,800

are all great experiences

3402

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:53,040

and i'm glad that you shared them but

3403

02:18:57,429 --> 02:18:54,080

why

3404

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:57,439

mean what is

3405

02:19:03,589 --> 02:19:00,639

what is going on here i that

3406

02:19:05,270 --> 02:19:03,599

that's the point of all why yeah this is

3407

02:19:07,349 --> 02:19:05,280

the thing is i looked all over for this

3408

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:07,359

i could not find any conspiracy theories

3409

02:19:11,429 --> 02:19:08,800

or anyone else talking about this

3410

02:19:13,349 --> 02:19:11,439

everyone else i knew i met to have been

3411

02:19:15,990 --> 02:19:13,359

have been victims mental stuff and

3412

02:19:17,830 --> 02:19:16,000

the police and all that no one no one

3413

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:17,840

has ever said a story like this

3414

02:19:21,429 --> 02:19:20,000

you gotta understand i'm coming from the

3415

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:21,439

bloodline of mooses

3416

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:23,760

and the bloodline of david i know for

3417

02:19:26,070 --> 02:19:24,719

sure the mooses

3418

02:19:28,309 --> 02:19:26,080

i have a really good idea about the

3419

02:19:29,830 --> 02:19:28,319

david my father's tribe is not known

3420

02:19:32,950 --> 02:19:29,840

it's just random israelite

3421

02:19:34,950 --> 02:19:32,960

i did there's some genetic markers that

3422

02:19:36,629 --> 02:19:34,960

make me think that that that line my

3423

02:19:37,429 --> 02:19:36,639

father's line is coming from the line of

3424

02:19:38,950 --> 02:19:37,439

kings

3425

02:19:41,190 --> 02:19:38,960

and i'm my mother's mind is coming from

3426

02:19:42,950 --> 02:19:41,200

the line of priests well okay

3427

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:42,960

well let me let me say this i got to get

3428

02:19:46,950 --> 02:19:44,800

to these other calls um

3429

02:19:48,150 --> 02:19:46,960

out there all the fader knots everybody

3430

02:19:49,670 --> 02:19:48,160

listening to this

3431

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:49,680

if somebody's got something that they

3432

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:51,840

can contribute to this or they've uh

3433

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:54,640

tied all of this together uh let me know

3434

02:19:57,510 --> 02:19:56,560

i do want to hear from you and keith

3435

02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:57,520

thank you

3436

02:20:02,309 --> 02:20:00,240

uh for uh following up on all of this

3437

02:20:04,230 --> 02:20:02,319

and i really appreciate it enjoy

3438

02:20:05,590 --> 02:20:04,240

yourself have a great weekend and be

3439

02:20:08,150 --> 02:20:05,600

safe out there

3440

02:20:09,429 --> 02:20:08,160

um very interest i mean i don't i don't

3441

02:20:11,030 --> 02:20:09,439

know i the question is

3442

02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:11,040

when you're dealing with anything like

3443

02:20:18,309 --> 02:20:14,479

this i i'll always go back to it

3444

02:20:20,150 --> 02:20:18,319

is why why i mean what's the point

3445

02:20:21,750 --> 02:20:20,160

i mean that's that's that's what i want

3446

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:21,760

to know with with all of this

3447

02:20:32,710 --> 02:20:31,670

five 747-228-2051 seven four seven two

3448

02:20:36,309 --> 02:20:32,720

two eight

3449

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:36,319

two zero five one and i'm looking at the

3450

02:20:38,950 --> 02:20:37,920

clock out of time for a couple of more

3451

02:20:41,510 --> 02:20:38,960

quick calls

3452

02:20:44,230 --> 02:20:41,520

before the bottom of the hour hi you're

3453

02:20:46,790 --> 02:20:44,240

live i'm fade to black who's calling

3454

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:46,800

hey jimmy it's donna hi donna how are

3455

02:20:51,910 --> 02:20:48,240

you

3456

02:20:53,670 --> 02:20:51,920

doing good it's thursday night it's

3457

02:20:55,990 --> 02:20:53,680

fader night

3458

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:56,000

yeah sorry i've been calling the one all

3459

02:21:01,110 --> 02:20:56,880

i've

3460

02:21:02,870 --> 02:21:01,120

fallen asleep

3461

02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:02,880

that's all right that's all right i get

3462

02:21:06,150 --> 02:21:04,240

it i mean it's late night

3463

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:06,160

east coast all that stuff what's on your

3464

02:21:11,429 --> 02:21:07,920

mind tonight donna

3465

02:21:12,630 --> 02:21:11,439

uh first off uh the answer to rhea i

3466

02:21:16,870 --> 02:21:12,640

think it's her name's

3467

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:16,880

question the big answer is 42

3468

02:21:22,469 --> 02:21:20,000

42 yeah yeah i know

3469

02:21:24,550 --> 02:21:22,479

that's the answer to the galaxy yep yep

3470

02:21:26,870 --> 02:21:24,560

yeah yep forty-two

3471

02:21:28,550 --> 02:21:26,880

you know it it's one of my favorite

3472

02:21:32,950 --> 02:21:28,560

scenes in the movie when they walk

3473

02:21:36,309 --> 02:21:32,960

up uh to the computer that was built

3474

02:21:38,150 --> 02:21:36,319

to answer the question right

3475

02:21:40,230 --> 02:21:38,160

and that computer is so cool you know

3476

02:21:43,030 --> 02:21:40,240

there it is and and

3477

02:21:44,950 --> 02:21:43,040

and the voice uh i forget who does the

3478

02:21:47,990 --> 02:21:44,960

voice uh the female voice

3479

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:48,000

um 42

3480

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:49,760

that's it yeah i haven't seen it a long

3481

02:21:52,389 --> 02:21:51,200

time it's such a great scene in the

3482

02:21:54,309 --> 02:21:52,399

movie i remember that

3483

02:21:56,230 --> 02:21:54,319

all right so what else is going on donna

3484

02:21:59,030 --> 02:21:56,240

what's on your mind

3485

02:22:00,870 --> 02:21:59,040

uh really quick uh i recommend greenland

3486

02:22:03,990 --> 02:22:00,880

to watch because it's really good

3487

02:22:04,550 --> 02:22:04,000

and there's a movie everybody should

3488

02:22:06,550 --> 02:22:04,560

keep their

3489

02:22:08,150 --> 02:22:06,560

on their radar because i think it's a

3490

02:22:09,910 --> 02:22:08,160

very important movie everybody should

3491

02:22:12,710 --> 02:22:09,920

watch later on when it comes out

3492

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:12,720

it hasn't come out yet it's by mel

3493

02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:13,439

gibson and

3494

02:22:19,910 --> 02:22:16,960

jim caviezel cause uh sounds of freedom

3495

02:22:21,750 --> 02:22:19,920

just uh look it up and yeah i won't go

3496

02:22:22,469 --> 02:22:21,760

into detail about it everybody can

3497

02:22:25,270 --> 02:22:22,479

because

3498

02:22:27,030 --> 02:22:25,280

you know it's kind of a you know anyway

3499

02:22:29,990 --> 02:22:27,040

um

3500

02:22:31,349 --> 02:22:30,000

yeah greenland greenland greenland was

3501

02:22:34,630 --> 02:22:31,359

really really really

3502

02:22:35,349 --> 02:22:34,640

really really good gerard butler and uh

3503

02:22:39,030 --> 02:22:35,359

no

3504

02:22:41,349 --> 02:22:39,040

was it gerard butler or was that um

3505

02:22:42,389 --> 02:22:41,359

george clooney it was gerard butler

3506

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:42,399

gerard butler

3507

02:22:46,790 --> 02:22:44,319

what was the moment george clooney that

3508

02:22:49,349 --> 02:22:46,800

just came out it's almost the same movie

3509

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:49,359

um i have no idea okay well anyway

3510

02:22:55,110 --> 02:22:51,120

gerard butler

3511

02:22:58,790 --> 02:22:55,120

and uh i thought that was george

3512

02:23:02,790 --> 02:22:58,800

whatever right and they're going

3513

02:23:06,309 --> 02:23:02,800

um to greenland to greenland because

3514

02:23:07,670 --> 02:23:06,319

of uh comet kitten the comet

3515

02:23:10,309 --> 02:23:07,680

the end of the world it's the end of the

3516

02:23:13,110 --> 02:23:10,319

world and they've got to get there

3517

02:23:14,710 --> 02:23:13,120

and they get separated that's you know

3518

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:14,720

what that was heartbreaking too how they

3519

02:23:17,510 --> 02:23:16,080

get separated

3520

02:23:19,590 --> 02:23:17,520

and and everything now i don't want to

3521

02:23:22,630 --> 02:23:19,600

give away the movie um

3522

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:22,640

but uh really well done and and i

3523

02:23:25,429 --> 02:23:23,600

recommend it

3524

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:25,439

the movie that i'm thinking of with uh

3525

02:23:32,070 --> 02:23:28,080

george clooney george clooney

3526

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:32,080

is an astronomer he's an astrophysicist

3527

02:23:36,309 --> 02:23:35,280

and uh it's also an end of the world

3528

02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:36,319

situation

3529

02:23:43,270 --> 02:23:39,840

and and he's got some issues

3530

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:43,280

the everybody leaves

3531

02:23:49,590 --> 02:23:46,560

uh the base um it's a an

3532

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:49,600

observatory he stays behind

3533

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:52,960

um and it's his journey of of

3534

02:23:56,550 --> 02:23:55,760

finding himself and self-awareness that

3535

02:23:58,630 --> 02:23:56,560

he goes through

3536

02:24:00,950 --> 02:23:58,640

and that has got a pretty good ending

3537

02:24:02,950 --> 02:24:00,960

and the thing is about the ending

3538

02:24:05,429 --> 02:24:02,960

is rita called it about halfway through

3539

02:24:07,830 --> 02:24:05,439

the movie and i was like nah

3540

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:07,840

nah but she was right anyway that's

3541

02:24:11,750 --> 02:24:08,720

that's uh

3542

02:24:15,190 --> 02:24:11,760

well worth watching but i just

3543

02:24:20,389 --> 02:24:15,200

finished nomad land

3544

02:24:23,990 --> 02:24:20,399

and this is it's on hulu

3545

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:24,000

and it's um how do i say this

3546

02:24:28,469 --> 02:24:25,680

it's not about aliens it's not about

3547

02:24:32,630 --> 02:24:28,479

ufos not about anything it's about

3548

02:24:35,830 --> 02:24:32,640

um a woman that is part of

3549

02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:35,840

a culture of nomads

3550

02:24:39,590 --> 02:24:37,359

here in the united states that want to

3551

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:39,600

live in their rvs live in their vans and

3552

02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:42,080

drive around to different places and

3553

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:45,359

and have this communal living and

3554

02:24:52,469 --> 02:24:48,640

um wow wow

3555

02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:52,479

what uh what a heavy

3556

02:24:59,590 --> 02:24:56,160

uh fantastic movie fantastic movie uh

3557

02:25:02,790 --> 02:24:59,600

the ending was uh incredible but

3558

02:25:06,309 --> 02:25:02,800

it the how do i say this donna

3559

02:25:09,670 --> 02:25:06,319

the co-stars of the movie

3560

02:25:11,110 --> 02:25:09,680

are just people now i i don't know how

3561

02:25:11,910 --> 02:25:11,120

they got it cast i don't know how they

3562

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:11,920

did it

3563

02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:15,520

um there there's uh a script there was a

3564

02:25:19,429 --> 02:25:17,520

storyline that is being followed so i

3565

02:25:22,469 --> 02:25:19,439

don't know if these people

3566

02:25:24,309 --> 02:25:22,479

uh were brought on um and learned their

3567

02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:24,319

lines and they did this i don't think

3568

02:25:27,110 --> 02:25:26,399

it's improv i don't think it's that kind

3569

02:25:30,469 --> 02:25:27,120

of

3570

02:25:32,389 --> 02:25:30,479

filmmaking it may be but

3571

02:25:34,790 --> 02:25:32,399

the way that it is it's with francis

3572

02:25:38,150 --> 02:25:34,800

mcdermott you know from fargo

3573

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:38,160

and um uh what's his name us uh

3574

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:41,600

is it steven straight oh what's his name

3575

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:45,840

good night and good luck um uh

3576

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:48,000

no mad lan i didn't know i'd be talking

3577

02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:49,439

about this tonight

3578

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:52,800

no mad lan okay let me find this

3579

02:26:00,309 --> 02:25:56,720

right now and uh

3580

02:26:05,190 --> 02:26:00,319

because what's his

3581

02:26:09,590 --> 02:26:08,309

to i don't see his name here i can't

3582

02:26:13,030 --> 02:26:09,600

think of his name

3583

02:26:16,870 --> 02:26:13,040

is it steven straight somebody help me

3584

02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:16,880

out here um now i'm looking at uh

3585

02:26:21,270 --> 02:26:19,200

i'm looking at the full cast right here

3586

02:26:24,790 --> 02:26:21,280

and everybody

3587

02:26:25,910 --> 02:26:24,800

david strathearn that's who it is i said

3588

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:25,920

stephen straight

3589

02:26:29,349 --> 02:26:28,080

david strathearn he is yeah he was on

3590

02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:29,359

alphas

3591

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:33,040

it's just incredible uh his role

3592

02:26:36,950 --> 02:26:35,600

yes yes yes yes yes yeah yeah and

3593

02:26:41,110 --> 02:26:36,960

all the bourne movies

3594

02:26:43,270 --> 02:26:41,120

yeah all the borders and um but uh

3595

02:26:44,309 --> 02:26:43,280

just just an incredible movie i i think

3596

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:44,319

everybody

3597

02:26:48,389 --> 02:26:47,840

uh should check it out it's it's it's

3598

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:48,399

just

3599

02:26:54,389 --> 02:26:51,840

a film no special effects

3600

02:26:56,950 --> 02:26:54,399

it's just a sensational story and a

3601  
02:27:00,150 --> 02:26:56,960  
script and it's shot well the cameras

3602  
02:27:03,990 --> 02:27:00,160  
but all of i'm looking at the cast here

3603  
02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:04,000  
it's nothing but people

3604  
02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:06,000  
and i'm looking put that on my radar

3605  
02:27:12,630 --> 02:27:07,840  
yeah yeah i think

3606  
02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:12,640  
i think uh i think david is the only

3607  
02:27:17,590 --> 02:27:15,600  
is the only other actor in in the movie

3608  
02:27:19,830 --> 02:27:17,600  
that's like an actor

3609  
02:27:21,349 --> 02:27:19,840  
and that's that's my call it's a it's

3610  
02:27:22,070 --> 02:27:21,359  
just a great movie you should check it

3611  
02:27:24,469 --> 02:27:22,080  
out

3612  
02:27:25,590 --> 02:27:24,479  
so there you go all right donna what

3613  
02:27:28,630 --> 02:27:25,600

else is on your mind i got

3614

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,640

60 seconds the main reason that

3615

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,479

i wanted to call is i wish i'd won the

3616

02:27:35,349 --> 02:27:32,160

lottery because i bought that uh

3617

02:27:38,550 --> 02:27:35,359

80 acre ranch next to area 51

3618

02:27:40,469 --> 02:27:38,560

turn it into a ufo themed camp ground

3619

02:27:44,070 --> 02:27:40,479

complete with store with all the

3620

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:44,080

uh stuff too did somebody somebody buy

3621

02:27:47,270 --> 02:27:46,240

it i heard it came with the black

3622

02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:47,280

mailbox

3623

02:27:51,910 --> 02:27:49,920

right yeah i think it's still for sale

3624

02:27:54,309 --> 02:27:51,920

how much is it

3625

02:27:55,670 --> 02:27:54,319

uh several hundred thousand dollars i

3626

02:27:58,790 --> 02:27:55,680

think that's it

3627

02:28:00,870 --> 02:27:58,800

but yeah i think so but um

3628

02:28:01,990 --> 02:28:00,880

i would put a campground there with a

3629

02:28:05,830 --> 02:28:02,000

store to sell

3630

02:28:09,270 --> 02:28:05,840

food and groceries and ufos movies and

3631

02:28:10,230 --> 02:28:09,280

and uh ufo supplies to night watching

3632

02:28:11,910 --> 02:28:10,240

all the goggles

3633

02:28:13,750 --> 02:28:11,920

everything like that are you saying we

3634

02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:13,760

can buy 80 acres

3635

02:28:19,510 --> 02:28:16,800

and the black mailbox next to area 51

3636

02:28:21,830 --> 02:28:19,520

for a couple of hundred thousand dollars

3637

02:28:23,750 --> 02:28:21,840

for under a million dollars i think it

3638

02:28:25,590 --> 02:28:23,760

is i could be wrong

3639

02:28:27,349 --> 02:28:25,600

rita you need to look into that i think

3640

02:28:29,270 --> 02:28:27,359

we just i think we're going to buy our

3641

02:28:32,710 --> 02:28:29,280

next piece of property

3642

02:28:34,550 --> 02:28:32,720

uh next to area 51. campground for ufo

3643

02:28:36,710 --> 02:28:34,560

people and all that and didn't have

3644

02:28:38,790 --> 02:28:36,720

conferences there and

3645

02:28:41,030 --> 02:28:38,800

i see a lot of potential for that

3646

02:28:44,070 --> 02:28:41,040

property yeah we could film the next

3647

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:44,080

community the next the next uh

3648

02:28:51,030 --> 02:28:46,640

the next installment of nomad land we

3649

02:28:56,309 --> 02:28:53,190

donna enjoy your weekend enjoy your

3650

02:28:59,429 --> 02:28:56,319

weekend thank you so much

3651

02:29:01,910 --> 02:28:59,439

uh you're welcome uh have a good night

3652

02:29:03,270 --> 02:29:01,920

and fade to black paid to black that's

3653

02:29:05,030 --> 02:29:03,280

what i'm talking about

3654

02:29:06,950 --> 02:29:05,040

donna's the best i got to take a break

3655

02:29:09,270 --> 02:29:06,960

right here

3656

02:29:10,790 --> 02:29:09,280

two eight two zero 747-2282 one seven

3657

02:29:13,990 --> 02:29:10,800

four seven

3658

02:29:15,670 --> 02:29:14,000

two two eight two zero five one

3659

02:29:18,070 --> 02:29:15,680

thursday night fader night open lines

3660

02:29:20,830 --> 02:29:18,080

all night long seven four seven two two

3661

02:29:24,980 --> 02:29:20,840

eight two zero five one i'll be right

3662

02:29:24,990 --> 02:29:48,150

[Music]

3663

02:29:52,469 --> 02:29:50,550

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3664

02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:52,479

you are listening to my boy

3665

02:30:08,309 --> 02:30:00,950

despite popular opinion reading a book

3666

02:30:12,070 --> 02:30:09,990

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3667

02:30:15,270 --> 02:30:12,080

and i take life change t

3668

02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:15,280

supplements every single day it's what i

3669

02:30:18,510 --> 02:30:15,920

do

3670

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:18,520

click on their banner at

3671

02:30:25,110 --> 02:30:24,230

when you take the beans from central

3672

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:25,120

america

3673

02:30:28,150 --> 02:30:27,439

with dashes of indonesian and african

3674

02:30:30,389 --> 02:30:28,160

mixed in

3675

02:30:31,750 --> 02:30:30,399

and then roasted to the dark side of

3676

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:31,760

fade to black

3677

02:30:37,910 --> 02:30:34,960

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3678

02:30:39,590 --> 02:30:37,920

introducing the fade to black blend from

3679

02:30:42,630 --> 02:30:39,600

river moon coffee

3680

02:30:44,710 --> 02:30:42,640

yes river moon's darkest customized

3681

02:30:47,910 --> 02:30:44,720

roast was created for the love

3682

02:30:50,710 --> 02:30:47,920

of fade to black the alchemy of

3683

02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:50,720

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3684

02:30:57,030 --> 02:30:53,359

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3685

02:30:59,590 --> 02:30:57,040

dark java i need my coffee doc

3686

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:59,600

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3687

02:31:03,110 --> 02:31:00,560

highlights

3688

02:31:05,110 --> 02:31:03,120

just like the bunker leaning further

3689

02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:05,120

into the darkness of the roast

3690

02:31:08,630 --> 02:31:07,760

is fade to black blend from river moon

3691

02:31:10,429 --> 02:31:08,640

coffee

3692

02:31:12,389 --> 02:31:10,439

just click on the banner at

3693

02:31:12,790 --> 02:31:12,399

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3694

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:12,800

code

3695

02:31:20,150 --> 02:31:18,160

f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

3696

02:31:21,750 --> 02:31:20,160

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3697

02:31:23,429 --> 02:31:21,760

best-selling author and the founder of

3698

02:31:25,110 --> 02:31:23,439

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3699

02:31:27,349 --> 02:31:25,120

together with my team we have built a

3700

02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:27,359

all new contest streaming tv platform

3701  
02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:28,960  
designed with every family member in

3702  
02:31:31,030 --> 02:31:29,520  
mind

3703  
02:31:32,710 --> 02:31:31,040  
if you have ever wanted to travel the

3704  
02:31:34,150 --> 02:31:32,720  
world and attend lectures and workshops

3705  
02:31:34,790 --> 02:31:34,160  
from your favorite speakers but weren't

3706  
02:31:37,510 --> 02:31:34,800  
able to

3707  
02:31:38,150 --> 02:31:37,520  
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3708  
02:31:39,830 --> 02:31:38,160  
tv

3709  
02:31:41,670 --> 02:31:39,840  
there are dozens of workshops and

3710  
02:31:43,750 --> 02:31:41,680  
lectures from speakers you know and love

3711  
02:31:45,670 --> 02:31:43,760  
we have also included amazing categories

3712  
02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:45,680  
to assure that your consciousness is

3713  
02:31:48,150 --> 02:31:47,520

entertained and elevating on a daily

3714

02:31:50,230 --> 02:31:48,160

basis

3715

02:31:51,429 --> 02:31:50,240

amazing interviews ancient history

3716

02:31:53,429 --> 02:31:51,439

ascension knowledge

3717

02:31:54,630 --> 02:31:53,439

wisdom teachings documentaries

3718

02:31:56,790 --> 02:31:54,640

conspiracies

3719

02:31:58,790 --> 02:31:56,800

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3720

02:32:00,950 --> 02:31:58,800

cooking meditations finance

3721

02:32:03,270 --> 02:32:00,960

yoga and so much more to start your free

3722

02:32:05,990 --> 02:32:03,280

trial on any mobile device or computer

3723

02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:06,000

surf to forbidden knowledge dot tv

3724

02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:07,680

that's forbidden knowledge with the

3725

02:32:13,270 --> 02:32:10,800

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

3726  
02:32:14,870 --> 02:32:13,280  
again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

3727  
02:32:17,110 --> 02:32:14,880  
today

3728  
02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:17,120  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3729  
02:32:20,309 --> 02:32:19,920  
radio you love the new paranormal radio

3730  
02:32:23,190 --> 02:32:20,319  
app

3731  
02:32:25,110 --> 02:32:23,200  
from talk stream live you'll find a

3732  
02:32:26,150 --> 02:32:25,120  
great selection of talk shows covering

3733  
02:32:29,270 --> 02:32:26,160  
ufos

3734  
02:32:31,670 --> 02:32:29,280  
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3735  
02:32:33,429 --> 02:32:31,680  
download the paranormal radio app now

3736  
02:32:35,349 --> 02:32:33,439  
and start listening to the very best in

3737  
02:32:36,870 --> 02:32:35,359  
paranormal talk entertainment

3738  
02:32:39,750 --> 02:32:36,880

including the network you're listening

3739

02:32:50,830 --> 02:32:39,760

to right now the paranormal radio app

3740

02:32:55,110 --> 02:32:51,990

store

3741

02:33:04,830 --> 02:32:55,120

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3742

02:33:04,840 --> 02:33:10,540

kgraradio.com

3743

02:33:10,550 --> 02:33:18,830

[Music]

3744

02:33:24,309 --> 02:33:20,770

jimmychurchradio.com

3745

02:33:30,150 --> 02:33:26,230

welcome back fade to black i am your

3746

02:33:35,190 --> 02:33:33,110

[Music]

3747

02:33:36,790 --> 02:33:35,200

only got one 747-228-2051 left i got no

3748

02:33:39,429 --> 02:33:36,800

times for calls

3749

02:33:39,990 --> 02:33:39,439

i i don't have time for anything i'm

3750

02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:40,000

just

3751

02:33:46,630 --> 02:33:43,359

uh let's see who's up next

3752

02:33:49,270 --> 02:33:46,640

all right let's see here let's let's see

3753

02:33:51,990 --> 02:33:49,280

let's just go hi you're live on fade to

3754

02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:52,000

black who's calling

3755

02:33:58,150 --> 02:33:55,120

you're live right now

3756

02:34:01,429 --> 02:33:58,160

on fade to black

3757

02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:01,439

i can hear you breathing in the

3758

02:34:07,349 --> 02:34:03,840

background

3759

02:34:09,349 --> 02:34:07,359

and now i'm hanging up late

3760

02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:09,359

gotta do that i gotta do it i gotta do

3761

02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:11,520

it i gotta do it

3762

02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:14,240

gotta do it gotta do it you gotta be

3763

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:14,720

ready

3764

02:34:20,150 --> 02:34:18,720

realized you know somebody's been on

3765

02:34:22,389 --> 02:34:20,160

hold for two hours

3766

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:22,399

you know and and and whatever you still

3767

02:34:26,550 --> 02:34:23,760

got to be ready

3768

02:34:28,469 --> 02:34:26,560

you're live on fade to black who's

3769

02:34:30,469 --> 02:34:28,479

calling

3770

02:34:31,510 --> 02:34:30,479

hi it's lorie ann jimmy how are you hi

3771

02:34:35,349 --> 02:34:31,520

lori ann see

3772

02:34:36,790 --> 02:34:35,359

lorianne you're ready i'm ready because

3773

02:34:38,550 --> 02:34:36,800

i learned my lesson

3774

02:34:40,870 --> 02:34:38,560

when did you learn your lesson did i

3775

02:34:43,770 --> 02:34:40,880

hang up on you once

3776

02:34:52,870 --> 02:34:43,780

the very first time and i never did it

3777

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:54,230

i know you're doing good i won't waste

3778

02:34:57,429 --> 02:34:56,000

your time with that silly question you

3779

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:57,439

always answer the same

3780

02:35:01,670 --> 02:34:58,880

we're doing fine get on with the

3781

02:35:04,950 --> 02:35:01,680

questions yeah get on with it

3782

02:35:07,590 --> 02:35:04,960

that reminds me of money python right

3783

02:35:09,349 --> 02:35:07,600

at the uh right right at the end of uh

3784

02:35:11,110 --> 02:35:09,359

monty python and the holy grail and the

3785

02:35:15,750 --> 02:35:11,120

whole crowd on the beach

3786

02:35:19,270 --> 02:35:18,710

i'll tell you i wasted my entire day

3787

02:35:22,469 --> 02:35:19,280

watching

3788

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:22,479

uh um another murder trial

3789

02:35:26,389 --> 02:35:25,040

live murder trial with no body trial

3790

02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:26,399

which are rare so

3791

02:35:30,309 --> 02:35:28,479

i wasted my days well i didn't waste it

3792

02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:30,319

i find them fascinating

3793

02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:32,880

uh but then you know i dabbled into a

3794

02:35:35,990 --> 02:35:34,720

couple of things and i ended up finding

3795

02:35:39,510 --> 02:35:36,000

on the internet

3796

02:35:41,590 --> 02:35:39,520

um these uh voynich manual

3797

02:35:43,270 --> 02:35:41,600

which i thought of you immediately i

3798

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:43,280

wondered if you had heard about that

3799

02:35:46,389 --> 02:35:44,960

and what you thought about that it's

3800

02:35:48,870 --> 02:35:46,399

very interesting

3801  
02:35:49,590 --> 02:35:48,880  
got lost in that rabbit hole and then

3802  
02:35:52,150 --> 02:35:49,600  
also

3803  
02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:52,160  
just another question that i've been

3804  
02:35:57,270 --> 02:35:54,800  
wanting to ask you for a long time

3805  
02:36:00,150 --> 02:35:57,280  
i've even tweeted elon musk about this

3806  
02:36:01,990 --> 02:36:00,160  
i'm like okay so once you land on mars

3807  
02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:02,000  
do you claim it and like what kind of

3808  
02:36:05,429 --> 02:36:03,920  
government you form and like

3809  
02:36:07,190 --> 02:36:05,439  
where do you get all the materials to

3810  
02:36:09,110 --> 02:36:07,200  
build your world and like

3811  
02:36:10,389 --> 02:36:09,120  
how's that gonna go so yeah many

3812  
02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:10,399  
questions there where do you want to go

3813  
02:36:14,230 --> 02:36:11,200

with this

3814

02:36:16,469 --> 02:36:14,240

well yes see the thing is um

3815

02:36:17,349 --> 02:36:16,479

i think that there are specific laws in

3816

02:36:20,469 --> 02:36:17,359

place

3817

02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:20,479

um treaties and acceptance things like

3818

02:36:23,429 --> 02:36:21,280

with the moon

3819

02:36:24,710 --> 02:36:23,439

and antarctica that are going to have to

3820

02:36:27,670 --> 02:36:24,720

come into play

3821

02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:27,680

with mars which is there are going to be

3822

02:36:33,830 --> 02:36:30,479

no land grabs but the thing is this

3823

02:36:38,389 --> 02:36:33,840

who can control it and i believe

3824

02:36:41,110 --> 02:36:38,399

i i i right now in nr in antarctica

3825

02:36:41,429 --> 02:36:41,120

there are countries that are controlling

3826

02:36:43,830 --> 02:36:41,439

uh

3827

02:36:45,270 --> 02:36:43,840

area you're not you know i i just

3828

02:36:47,349 --> 02:36:45,280

believe that

3829

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:47,359

and it's the same thing that was our

3830

02:36:52,550 --> 02:36:50,160

test was that our test space for mars

3831

02:36:53,510 --> 02:36:52,560

what exactly or the moon right or the

3832

02:36:56,230 --> 02:36:53,520

moon who

3833

02:36:58,150 --> 02:36:56,240

is going to if if the united states

3834

02:37:00,469 --> 02:36:58,160

claims the moon

3835

02:37:02,230 --> 02:37:00,479

who's gonna who's gonna fly to the moon

3836

02:37:05,670 --> 02:37:02,240

and dispute it

3837

02:37:07,910 --> 02:37:05,680

uh nobody right

3838

02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:07,920

another question why haven't it why

3839

02:37:10,389 --> 02:37:09,600

haven't we even done that and now we're

3840

02:37:12,389 --> 02:37:10,399

even going

3841

02:37:13,830 --> 02:37:12,399

even further to mars when we couldn't

3842

02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:13,840

even do it uh

3843

02:37:18,710 --> 02:37:17,120

to a closer source yeah we'll get into a

3844

02:37:22,710 --> 02:37:18,720

big rabbit hole there too

3845

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:22,720

have you seen uh the tv series

3846

02:37:27,910 --> 02:37:26,240

it's on nat geo

3847

02:37:29,750 --> 02:37:27,920

i don't want to get this wrong but i'm

3848

02:37:32,630 --> 02:37:29,760

feeling that geo

3849

02:37:33,110 --> 02:37:32,640

it's called mars have you seen no i

3850

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:33,120

haven't

3851  
02:37:41,030 --> 02:37:37,520  
okay now what what they did with mars

3852  
02:37:41,830 --> 02:37:41,040  
um um and i'm trying to what's his name

3853  
02:37:49,510 --> 02:37:41,840  
opie

3854  
02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:49,520  
you know happy days happy days

3855  
02:37:52,790 --> 02:37:51,040  
i remember the show but i don't

3856  
02:37:55,910 --> 02:37:52,800  
recognize the old man

3857  
02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:55,920  
okay uh he's the he's the director he's

3858  
02:38:01,110 --> 02:37:57,359  
the creator of mars

3859  
02:38:01,510 --> 02:38:01,120  
uh right now having a brain freeze right

3860  
02:38:03,830 --> 02:38:01,520  
now

3861  
02:38:05,750 --> 02:38:03,840  
but but anyway that's okay but happy

3862  
02:38:06,790 --> 02:38:05,760  
days was a long time i'm just behind you

3863  
02:38:11,110 --> 02:38:06,800

jimmy i just turned

3864

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:11,120

uh laurie m we can let happy days go

3865

02:38:14,950 --> 02:38:14,560

let's get back to mars okay so what they

3866

02:38:17,990 --> 02:38:14,960

have

3867

02:38:21,429 --> 02:38:18,000

done in this tv series is

3868

02:38:24,550 --> 02:38:21,439

it's half documentary half scripted

3869

02:38:28,150 --> 02:38:24,560

drama the documentary part

3870

02:38:31,429 --> 02:38:28,160

is spacex and elon musk

3871

02:38:32,469 --> 02:38:31,439

and and nasa and and earth and they

3872

02:38:34,710 --> 02:38:32,479

bring in

3873

02:38:36,230 --> 02:38:34,720

robert zubrin and the mars society you

3874

02:38:40,070 --> 02:38:36,240

know they have all of these

3875

02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:40,080

uh real life uh uh people

3876

02:38:43,510 --> 02:38:41,600

uh that are involved with this and it's

3877

02:38:44,950 --> 02:38:43,520

and it's shot really well right

3878

02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:44,960

getting to mars and how we're gonna do

3879

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:46,240

it getting to mars and how we're gonna

3880

02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:46,800

do it

3881

02:38:53,590 --> 02:38:50,240

and then so we go to mars how

3882

02:38:54,950 --> 02:38:53,600

how we established the first base there

3883

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:54,960

how we found

3884

02:38:58,710 --> 02:38:57,600

uh ice how we were able to survive and

3885

02:39:02,550 --> 02:38:58,720

then

3886

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:02,560

um a second base is founded up there

3887

02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:06,240

and so now you have what uh there isn't

3888

02:39:13,349 --> 02:39:09,520

any other way to characterize this or

3889

02:39:16,630 --> 02:39:13,359

categorize it you have two cities

3890

02:39:17,349 --> 02:39:16,640

two towns so it's like two towns in the

3891

02:39:19,910 --> 02:39:17,359

old west

3892

02:39:20,950 --> 02:39:19,920

right that are established in oklahoma

3893

02:39:23,429 --> 02:39:20,960

or or texas

3894

02:39:23,990 --> 02:39:23,439

are you seeing like us and russia kind

3895

02:39:26,630 --> 02:39:24,000

of go

3896

02:39:27,429 --> 02:39:26,640

at the same time actually actually i'm

3897

02:39:30,550 --> 02:39:27,439

gonna say

3898

02:39:33,990 --> 02:39:30,560

uh two american china

3899

02:39:37,750 --> 02:39:34,000

no two american companies

3900

02:39:39,429 --> 02:39:37,760

all right so now you've got like amazon

3901

02:39:44,630 --> 02:39:39,439

and

3902

02:39:46,389 --> 02:39:44,640

established these two cities one of them

3903

02:39:47,670 --> 02:39:46,399

let's say it's elon musk and another one

3904

02:39:51,190 --> 02:39:47,680

is jeff bezos

3905

02:39:53,110 --> 02:39:51,200

and they got the two cities but um now

3906

02:39:54,469 --> 02:39:53,120

we've got things that come into play

3907

02:39:57,590 --> 02:39:54,479

here

3908

02:39:58,150 --> 02:39:57,600

who who is your territory who's the

3909

02:40:02,150 --> 02:39:58,160

sheriff

3910

02:40:05,510 --> 02:40:02,160

in town what laws are you know and

3911

02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:05,520

um earth is earth

3912

02:40:10,790 --> 02:40:08,240

that's two years away that's 18 months

3913

02:40:13,030 --> 02:40:10,800

away that's 12 months away from anybody

3914

02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:13,040

coming here to settle a dispute

3915

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:15,840

everything else is going down on the

3916

02:40:20,870 --> 02:40:17,359

surface of mars

3917

02:40:23,190 --> 02:40:20,880

and they've got guns they've got things

3918

02:40:24,870 --> 02:40:23,200

and now what what's the precious

3919

02:40:28,630 --> 02:40:24,880

commodity on mars

3920

02:40:32,550 --> 02:40:28,640

i tell you right now right water

3921

02:40:35,670 --> 02:40:32,560

right so one of these cities

3922

02:40:38,630 --> 02:40:35,680

finds water the other one

3923

02:40:39,910 --> 02:40:38,640

is trying to find water they need to

3924

02:40:43,190 --> 02:40:39,920

survive

3925

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:43,200

and so go and watch

3926  
02:40:47,309 --> 02:40:45,840  
mars and everything that you're talking

3927  
02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:47,319  
about right now

3928  
02:40:51,349 --> 02:40:49,920  
everything right planning a flag

3929  
02:40:54,309 --> 02:40:51,359  
claiming stakes

3930  
02:40:55,990 --> 02:40:54,319  
land grab who responsibilities who's got

3931  
02:40:57,590 --> 02:40:56,000  
the jews who's got the power

3932  
02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:57,600  
how's it going to be handled all of

3933  
02:41:03,269 --> 02:40:59,680  
these considerations play out

3934  
02:41:06,150 --> 02:41:03,279  
ron howard that's his name ron howard

3935  
02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:06,160  
ron all right man i can't believe i

3936  
02:41:09,750 --> 02:41:07,359  
forgot his name

3937  
02:41:10,870 --> 02:41:09,760  
and that's okay i do recognize that too

3938  
02:41:14,950 --> 02:41:10,880

but but anyway

3939

02:41:17,670 --> 02:41:14,960

um uh watch the series

3940

02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:17,680

yeah how does that go down well that's

3941

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:19,200

interesting that somebody thought about

3942

02:41:23,349 --> 02:41:20,080

it before me

3943

02:41:27,110 --> 02:41:23,359

uh i'm so dumb well they they

3944

02:41:30,870 --> 02:41:27,120

left um they left siri

3945

02:41:34,389 --> 02:41:30,880

season three on a cliffhanger

3946

02:41:37,910 --> 02:41:34,399

okay so i'm looking at it here it's uh

3947

02:41:40,950 --> 02:41:37,920

uh came out in 2016. i'm on wikipedia

3948

02:41:45,110 --> 02:41:40,960

uh season one 2016 season two

3949

02:41:47,750 --> 02:41:45,120

2018 and there was supposed to be

3950

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:47,760

a season three i don't know if there is

3951

02:41:52,309 --> 02:41:49,200

i i'm not gonna look at this

3952

02:41:55,110 --> 02:41:52,319

and and and do this on on

3953

02:41:56,230 --> 02:41:55,120

live on the air but if anybody knows

3954

02:41:57,990 --> 02:41:56,240

that they're gonna come out with a

3955

02:42:01,670 --> 02:41:58,000

season three because that was

3956

02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:01,680

a serious cliffhanger i mean

3957

02:42:05,429 --> 02:42:03,680

this actually goes to show jimmy that

3958

02:42:08,309 --> 02:42:05,439

you know what they're always

3959

02:42:10,950 --> 02:42:08,319

40 or 50 years ahead of us like i just

3960

02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:10,960

just like think the obvious oh spacex

3961

02:42:14,710 --> 02:42:12,880

oh what happens when they land oh what's

3962

02:42:15,269 --> 02:42:14,720

the next step how's that going to go

3963

02:42:17,030 --> 02:42:15,279

down

3964

02:42:19,110 --> 02:42:17,040

and then you think what you're saying is

3965

02:42:20,389 --> 02:42:19,120

you're telling me in 2016 there's

3966

02:42:24,389 --> 02:42:20,399

already a show about this

3967

02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:24,399

which i didn't even know that's crazy

3968

02:42:28,870 --> 02:42:27,760

so that the the black mailbox next to

3969

02:42:31,910 --> 02:42:28,880

area 51

3970

02:42:35,269 --> 02:42:31,920

80 acres four and a half

3971

02:42:39,190 --> 02:42:36,870

four and a half million way out of my

3972

02:42:42,750 --> 02:42:39,200

price range 80 acres though

3973

02:42:44,920 --> 02:42:42,760

taxes for 80 acres per year

3974

02:42:47,269 --> 02:42:44,930

960 bucks that's it

3975

02:42:51,429 --> 02:42:47,279

[Laughter]

3976

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:51,439

140 miles north of las vegas

3977

02:42:55,110 --> 02:42:54,720

and uh 40 acres of patent claims cattle

3978

02:42:59,349 --> 02:42:55,120

run

3979

02:43:03,110 --> 02:42:59,359

outside year round several improvements

3980

02:43:05,750 --> 02:43:03,120

uh there's a hay barn there's a foot

3981

02:43:06,630 --> 02:43:05,760

barn uh it doesn't mention anything

3982

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:06,640

about a home

3983

02:43:10,070 --> 02:43:09,120

on it but very interesting and they

3984

02:43:15,790 --> 02:43:10,080

don't mention

3985

02:43:19,190 --> 02:43:15,800

uh the address is 231

3986

02:43:22,710 --> 02:43:19,200

2031 20031 rock springs

3987

02:43:25,349 --> 02:43:22,720

road alamo nevada

3988

02:43:25,910 --> 02:43:25,359

as everybody knows alamo is the next

3989

02:43:29,830 --> 02:43:25,920

city

3990

02:43:33,269 --> 02:43:29,840

next to uh area 51 right next to

3991

02:43:36,230 --> 02:43:33,279

rachel nevada um very

3992

02:43:36,790 --> 02:43:36,240

interesting 5600 square foot hay barn

3993

02:43:40,230 --> 02:43:36,800

but no

3994

02:43:41,830 --> 02:43:40,240

mention of a house so

3995

02:43:44,469 --> 02:43:41,840

there you go four and a half million

3996

02:43:47,030 --> 02:43:44,479

dollars to purchase land next to

3997

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:47,040

area 51 way out of my price range i was

3998

02:43:49,990 --> 02:43:47,840

thinking

3999

02:43:51,349 --> 02:43:50,000

you know 500 bucks thousand bucks i'd

4000

02:43:53,030 --> 02:43:51,359

pay cash

4001  
02:43:54,389 --> 02:43:53,040  
but uh four and a half million dollars

4002  
02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:54,399  
that's way

4003  
02:44:00,550 --> 02:43:57,200  
out of my price range lori ann enjoy the

4004  
02:44:03,110 --> 02:44:00,560  
rest of your weekend thank you so much

4005  
02:44:04,710 --> 02:44:03,120  
and thank you dear take care thank you

4006  
02:44:05,429 --> 02:44:04,720  
that's a that's a great phone call right

4007  
02:44:08,630 --> 02:44:05,439  
there

4008  
02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:08,640  
um it's right here ali bear

4009  
02:44:13,670 --> 02:44:11,760  
uh real estate ally

4010  
02:44:15,349 --> 02:44:13,680  
bear real estate four and a half million

4011  
02:44:18,309 --> 02:44:15,359  
dollars you can look it up

4012  
02:44:18,870 --> 02:44:18,319  
two zero zero three one rock springs

4013  
02:44:22,710 --> 02:44:18,880

road

4014

02:44:26,309 --> 02:44:22,720

alamo nevada the property that has

4015

02:44:29,510 --> 02:44:26,319

the black mailbox it says exterior

4016

02:44:31,990 --> 02:44:29,520

features barn out building corral stalls

4017

02:44:34,230 --> 02:44:32,000

uh sb modular i don't know what that is

4018

02:44:37,910 --> 02:44:34,240

maybe that's a trailer

4019

02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:37,920

borders uh blm land horses allowed

4020

02:44:43,670 --> 02:44:41,439

cattle grazing permits uh rv and boat

4021

02:44:47,269 --> 02:44:43,680

parking yeah you think with 80 acres

4022

02:44:49,110 --> 02:44:47,279

uh you can park a a few rvs there

4023

02:44:51,510 --> 02:44:49,120

yeah i heard that this land came up for

4024

02:44:53,830 --> 02:44:51,520

sale um

4025

02:44:55,269 --> 02:44:53,840

we have four and a half million dollars

4026

02:44:56,469 --> 02:44:55,279

i just don't see it

4027

02:44:59,750 --> 02:44:56,479

let's go back to the phones how you're

4028

02:45:01,990 --> 02:44:59,760

live on fade to black who's calling

4029

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:02,000

hi jimmy this is malcolm from downer

4030

02:45:06,790 --> 02:45:03,120

florida how are you

4031

02:45:11,110 --> 02:45:09,190

i'm tolerable fair today some days uh my

4032

02:45:12,870 --> 02:45:11,120

vertigo is so bad i can't get off the

4033

02:45:14,550 --> 02:45:12,880

couch but today it's been good enough to

4034

02:45:17,750 --> 02:45:14,560

let me go out and mow some grass

4035

02:45:21,190 --> 02:45:17,760

so uh yeah there you go yeah all right

4036

02:45:23,510 --> 02:45:21,200

okay yeah yeah i don't know i never

4037

02:45:26,830 --> 02:45:23,520

i never had vertigo i saw the movie

4038

02:45:33,269 --> 02:45:29,110

um uh the movie uh

4039

02:45:35,830 --> 02:45:33,279

is kind of famous um but vertigo uh

4040

02:45:37,830 --> 02:45:35,840

is a real [h\_\_h] because uh you can't

4041

02:45:41,429 --> 02:45:37,840

even think straight when you have it

4042

02:45:43,510 --> 02:45:41,439

well you can't it is it is it is like an

4043

02:45:43,990 --> 02:45:43,520

acid trip except without all the fun

4044

02:45:47,110 --> 02:45:44,000

parts

4045

02:45:47,910 --> 02:45:47,120

yeah yeah i can imagine um vertigo was

4046

02:45:50,550 --> 02:45:47,920

good

4047

02:45:53,349 --> 02:45:50,560

but what about what's the other one uh

4048

02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:53,359

north by northwest

4049

02:45:59,830 --> 02:45:57,279

yeah uh-huh that's it

4050

02:46:00,550 --> 02:45:59,840

the shot down the stairwell yeah yeah uh

4051  
02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:00,560  
where they

4052  
02:46:03,750 --> 02:46:02,640  
they zoom out and the stairwell appears

4053  
02:46:06,070 --> 02:46:03,760  
to expand

4054  
02:46:08,309 --> 02:46:06,080  
yeah that was the first use of that

4055  
02:46:08,630 --> 02:46:08,319  
technique i think which is zooming while

4056  
02:46:12,550 --> 02:46:08,640  
you

4057  
02:46:20,230 --> 02:46:12,560  
hitchcock

4058  
02:46:22,550 --> 02:46:20,240  
um was there were a few directors doing

4059  
02:46:26,070 --> 02:46:22,560  
it but hitchcock was really into the

4060  
02:46:29,910 --> 02:46:26,080  
he was into uh

4061  
02:46:33,030 --> 02:46:29,920  
the camera doing things for you

4062  
02:46:34,309 --> 02:46:33,040  
you know long unbroken unedited shots

4063  
02:46:36,230 --> 02:46:34,319

these single takes

4064

02:46:38,469 --> 02:46:36,240

he did a whole movie that way yeah oh

4065

02:46:40,469 --> 02:46:38,479

yep yep

4066

02:46:42,550 --> 02:46:40,479

he had a very he had a very creative

4067

02:46:44,150 --> 02:46:42,560

special effects man and nobody else used

4068

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:44,160

that technique again until steven

4069

02:46:47,510 --> 02:46:45,840

spielberg made jaws

4070

02:46:49,030 --> 02:46:47,520

where he did it with that shot of roy

4071

02:46:50,469 --> 02:46:49,040

scheider on the beach where the beach

4072

02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:50,479

appears to

4073

02:46:53,990 --> 02:46:52,399

the the shark is attacking people roy

4074

02:46:55,269 --> 02:46:54,000

scheider sees it the beach appears to

4075

02:46:57,510 --> 02:46:55,279

drop away behind him

4076  
02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:57,520  
yeah it's amazing yeah there's the

4077  
02:47:02,070 --> 02:46:58,560  
camera pole

4078  
02:47:05,190 --> 02:47:02,080  
there to you got to do two things right

4079  
02:47:08,309 --> 02:47:05,200  
um but you have to zoom and track

4080  
02:47:11,349 --> 02:47:08,319  
and focus you got to keep it in focus

4081  
02:47:13,590 --> 02:47:11,359  
you got to keep shider in focus so

4082  
02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:13,600  
uh while all of this is going on this is

4083  
02:47:18,790 --> 02:47:14,800  
still one of the great

4084  
02:47:19,510 --> 02:47:18,800  
scenes in all of uh of all of cinema

4085  
02:47:21,830 --> 02:47:19,520  
history

4086  
02:47:23,269 --> 02:47:21,840  
um well there's a few of them it's that

4087  
02:47:25,590 --> 02:47:23,279  
one with roy scheider

4088  
02:47:26,790 --> 02:47:25,600

but you've got to go back and look at

4089

02:47:30,150 --> 02:47:26,800

you know guys like

4090

02:47:33,910 --> 02:47:30,160

uh hitchcock that had a vision

4091

02:47:37,510 --> 02:47:33,920

for this that we're trying to um uh

4092

02:47:41,110 --> 02:47:37,520

pull that off and also if you go back to

4093

02:47:44,230 --> 02:47:41,120

um all those scenes um with uh

4094

02:47:47,910 --> 02:47:44,240

rosebud and and the way that

4095

02:47:49,750 --> 02:47:47,920

um uh you had uh they couldn't do that

4096

02:47:52,150 --> 02:47:49,760

back then because they didn't have

4097

02:47:53,510 --> 02:47:52,160

zoom lenses lenses didn't come in until

4098

02:47:55,510 --> 02:47:53,520

the early 1950s

4099

02:47:57,670 --> 02:47:55,520

but no but it was the framing of the

4100

02:47:59,429 --> 02:47:57,680

shot and the unbroken edit

4101

02:48:02,230 --> 02:47:59,439

yeah you know and that's that's the

4102

02:48:05,349 --> 02:48:02,240

thing where they were trying to

4103

02:48:07,110 --> 02:48:05,359

you have a vision in your head right you

4104

02:48:08,950 --> 02:48:07,120

have a vision in your head and you're

4105

02:48:09,830 --> 02:48:08,960

trying to pull that off with your

4106

02:48:12,550 --> 02:48:09,840

director

4107

02:48:13,110 --> 02:48:12,560

of photography uh you know your camera

4108

02:48:16,309 --> 02:48:13,120

puller

4109

02:48:17,910 --> 02:48:16,319

your focus guy you know these camera ops

4110

02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:17,920

and you've got stuff on track well

4111

02:48:22,150 --> 02:48:19,760

there's there's so many

4112

02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:22,160

there's so many moving parts to a movie

4113

02:48:26,550 --> 02:48:24,560

i'm amazed they ever get made i mean

4114

02:48:29,269 --> 02:48:26,560

have you ever tried to make one

4115

02:48:30,469 --> 02:48:29,279

just with a super 8 camera or you know

4116

02:48:32,550 --> 02:48:30,479

uh

4117

02:48:34,230 --> 02:48:32,560

it's it's hard it's i mean you've got to

4118

02:48:35,750 --> 02:48:34,240

get the sound right the picture right

4119

02:48:37,110 --> 02:48:35,760

you've got to edit it right

4120

02:48:39,429 --> 02:48:37,120

and then you've got to find some way to

4121

02:48:41,030 --> 02:48:39,439

distribute it but let me tell you what i

4122

02:48:42,550 --> 02:48:41,040

called about because i called a couple

4123

02:48:45,110 --> 02:48:42,560

of weeks ago and told you i was working

4124

02:48:48,389 --> 02:48:45,120

with some french people who want to make

4125

02:48:50,389 --> 02:48:48,399

uh a movie about um uh the experience

4126  
02:48:51,510 --> 02:48:50,399  
behind my novel what goddess which was

4127  
02:48:55,030 --> 02:48:51,520  
my encounter

4128  
02:48:56,630 --> 02:48:55,040  
with a dolphin back in 1971 and i've had

4129  
02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:56,640  
a chance to talk with him on the phone

4130  
02:49:00,550 --> 02:48:58,880  
for quite a while now uh to do skype

4131  
02:49:04,070 --> 02:49:00,560  
conversations

4132  
02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:04,080  
and uh these people are real real real

4133  
02:49:10,309 --> 02:49:07,279  
uh real uh they are talking

4134  
02:49:11,030 --> 02:49:10,319  
uh with netflix about making a french

4135  
02:49:13,190 --> 02:49:11,040  
american

4136  
02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:13,200  
co-production will have a budget

4137  
02:49:18,469 --> 02:49:15,120  
somewhere between

4138  
02:49:19,269 --> 02:49:18,479

low six to low seven figures a four-part

4139

02:49:22,150 --> 02:49:19,279

before poor

4140

02:49:22,950 --> 02:49:22,160

documentary series like tiger king uh

4141

02:49:26,309 --> 02:49:22,960

except

4142

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:26,319

not quite that trashy

4143

02:49:35,349 --> 02:49:34,469

well there's an and to this there's an

4144

02:49:41,910 --> 02:49:35,359

and

4145

02:49:45,429 --> 02:49:41,920

see what they produced

4146

02:49:48,469 --> 02:49:47,590

do i have an agent not yet well you got

4147

02:49:50,389 --> 02:49:48,479

to get an agent

4148

02:49:54,630 --> 02:49:50,399

you got to get somebody to get involved

4149

02:49:56,550 --> 02:49:54,640

with this paperwork

4150

02:49:59,030 --> 02:49:56,560

we'll see about that no i may just need

4151  
02:50:01,190 --> 02:49:59,040  
a lawyer uh

4152  
02:50:03,670 --> 02:50:01,200  
i'm getting by for 10 years and

4153  
02:50:05,510 --> 02:50:03,680  
publishing my own books without an agent

4154  
02:50:08,070 --> 02:50:05,520  
i need one now yeah that's a whole other

4155  
02:50:11,030 --> 02:50:08,080  
thing man you get involved with uh

4156  
02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:11,040  
a production company and netflix and

4157  
02:50:15,510 --> 02:50:12,160  
everything

4158  
02:50:19,110 --> 02:50:15,520  
else you got to have a an agent

4159  
02:50:19,990 --> 02:50:19,120  
and uh if you have an agent that

4160  
02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:20,000  
understands

4161  
02:50:23,750 --> 02:50:22,240  
contracts otherwise it's an agent that's

4162  
02:50:26,950 --> 02:50:23,760  
not worth having

4163  
02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:26,960

all agents have uh extensive experience

4164

02:50:31,990 --> 02:50:29,200

with contracts and they know what to

4165

02:50:33,269 --> 02:50:32,000

look for and and how to look out for you

4166

02:50:35,190 --> 02:50:33,279

in your best interest

4167

02:50:36,550 --> 02:50:35,200

a lawyer is going to come into play and

4168

02:50:39,670 --> 02:50:36,560

look at the law

4169

02:50:41,429 --> 02:50:39,680

you need an agent to make sure you have

4170

02:50:44,389 --> 02:50:41,439

the best contract for you

4171

02:50:46,150 --> 02:50:44,399

in the entertainment world but i can

4172

02:50:49,269 --> 02:50:46,160

tell you

4173

02:50:56,309 --> 02:50:49,279

no

4174

02:50:58,550 --> 02:50:56,319

my agency the thing is i um uh

4175

02:51:00,550 --> 02:50:58,560

my agent is public uh you can go and

4176

02:51:02,950 --> 02:51:00,560

look up his name go to imdb and

4177

02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:02,960

and get my agent's name and reach out to

4178

02:51:06,870 --> 02:51:04,080

him you can certainly

4179

02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:06,880

do that and he's going to say pass and

4180

02:51:09,990 --> 02:51:08,399

he's going to say pass it because he

4181

02:51:13,110 --> 02:51:10,000

already represents me

4182

02:51:13,750 --> 02:51:13,120

and and and he deals with other clients

4183

02:51:19,269 --> 02:51:13,760

but

4184

02:51:21,349 --> 02:51:19,279

you've got to get an agent involved

4185

02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:21,359

because they

4186

02:51:28,469 --> 02:51:25,920

are going to have that representing them

4187

02:51:29,030 --> 02:51:28,479

you've got to have the same kind of

4188

02:51:31,349 --> 02:51:29,040

strength

4189

02:51:33,590 --> 02:51:31,359

sitting on the other side of the table

4190

02:51:35,590 --> 02:51:33,600

and you don't want to be a part of the

4191

02:51:37,030 --> 02:51:35,600

conversation

4192

02:51:39,429 --> 02:51:37,040

you don't want to be a part of it you

4193

02:51:42,710 --> 02:51:39,439

don't want to have your emotions

4194

02:51:45,510 --> 02:51:42,720

your things your dolphin mind

4195

02:51:45,990 --> 02:51:45,520

part of the conversations you need

4196

02:51:48,790 --> 02:51:46,000

somebody

4197

02:51:49,990 --> 02:51:48,800

else to be a part of the conversation

4198

02:51:51,030 --> 02:51:50,000

because you're going to look at it

4199

02:51:52,790 --> 02:51:51,040

differently

4200

02:51:54,309 --> 02:51:52,800

and you're going to want to just get it

4201  
02:51:55,429 --> 02:51:54,319  
done oh you know what whatever send me

4202  
02:51:58,150 --> 02:51:55,439  
the contract just

4203  
02:52:00,469 --> 02:51:58,160  
yeah i trust you guys you know just send

4204  
02:52:01,910 --> 02:52:00,479  
me the paperwork i'll sign off on it

4205  
02:52:03,750 --> 02:52:01,920  
that's that's going to be you because

4206  
02:52:04,070 --> 02:52:03,760  
you want to get it done you need to have

4207  
02:52:08,469 --> 02:52:04,080  
an

4208  
02:52:10,630 --> 02:52:08,479  
agent to come in to say no

4209  
02:52:12,870 --> 02:52:10,640  
right i i know some people who have

4210  
02:52:14,870 --> 02:52:12,880  
agents and i can probably get one if i

4211  
02:52:15,750 --> 02:52:14,880  
need one i don't need one right now

4212  
02:52:18,870 --> 02:52:15,760  
because we're just

4213  
02:52:22,389 --> 02:52:18,880

batting ideas around um but

4214

02:52:25,269 --> 02:52:22,399

uh they're actually going to uh

4215

02:52:25,750 --> 02:52:25,279

go and interview some of the uh real

4216

02:52:28,230 --> 02:52:25,760

people

4217

02:52:29,030 --> 02:52:28,240

whom i base characters in my book on oh

4218

02:52:30,790 --> 02:52:29,040

you need a name

4219

02:52:33,190 --> 02:52:30,800

you're going to be interested malcolm

4220

02:52:36,710 --> 02:52:33,200

you can't you can't do this

4221

02:52:39,670 --> 02:52:36,720

you need to have an agent now if

4222

02:52:40,790 --> 02:52:39,680

you're at that stage where they're

4223

02:52:44,150 --> 02:52:40,800

getting involved with

4224

02:52:46,870 --> 02:52:44,160

your material and your story you need an

4225

02:52:47,349 --> 02:52:46,880

agent now you need paperwork man you

4226  
02:52:53,510 --> 02:52:47,359  
need to

4227  
02:52:55,030 --> 02:52:53,520  
giving you advice i'm giving you advice

4228  
02:52:57,429 --> 02:52:55,040  
yeah you are

4229  
02:52:58,550 --> 02:52:57,439  
unsolicited advice which is often worth

4230  
02:53:01,269 --> 02:52:58,560  
what you pay for it

4231  
02:53:03,030 --> 02:53:01,279  
yeah i do appreciate it i do appreciate

4232  
02:53:04,950 --> 02:53:03,040  
it though i mean i'm glad somebody's

4233  
02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:04,960  
looking out for my back

4234  
02:53:10,070 --> 02:53:08,640  
um you know i i would love to get an

4235  
02:53:12,550 --> 02:53:10,080  
agent but you know you can't get an

4236  
02:53:14,070 --> 02:53:12,560  
agent unless you have an agent

4237  
02:53:15,910 --> 02:53:14,080  
well that's always you know it's the

4238  
02:53:19,510 --> 02:53:15,920

famous hollywood story

4239

02:53:22,230 --> 02:53:19,520

you know um yeah so but

4240

02:53:23,269 --> 02:53:22,240

there's just no question about it that

4241

02:53:25,190 --> 02:53:23,279

uh

4242

02:53:26,870 --> 02:53:25,200

you being at this stage of the game

4243

02:53:28,790 --> 02:53:26,880

you've got to uh

4244

02:53:30,550 --> 02:53:28,800

you got to have representation i mean

4245

02:53:33,990 --> 02:53:30,560

you just do

4246

02:53:37,429 --> 02:53:34,000

i don't have um nobody

4247

02:53:40,870 --> 02:53:37,439

and when i say nobody i'm talking about

4248

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:40,880

william morris icm the biggest agencies

4249

02:53:45,269 --> 02:53:41,600

in the world

4250

02:53:48,469 --> 02:53:45,279

i don't care who they are directors

4251

02:53:52,070 --> 02:53:48,479

uh producers

4252

02:53:54,950 --> 02:53:52,080

nobody knows the secret of how

4253

02:53:55,990 --> 02:53:54,960

hollywood runs film and television

4254

02:54:00,550 --> 02:53:56,000

nobody does

4255

02:54:02,550 --> 02:54:00,560

as well off as anybody

4256

02:54:03,670 --> 02:54:02,560

because i don't know i'm in the same

4257

02:54:05,510 --> 02:54:03,680

boat okay

4258

02:54:06,870 --> 02:54:05,520

well you want to go if you want to look

4259

02:54:10,469 --> 02:54:06,880

at it like that

4260

02:54:13,269 --> 02:54:10,479

have at it that

4261

02:54:15,110 --> 02:54:13,279

uh i'll i'll talk to my uh i'll talk to

4262

02:54:16,790 --> 02:54:15,120

the guys who made dolphin lover about

4263

02:54:17,590 --> 02:54:16,800

getting an agent i think they both got

4264

02:54:25,269 --> 02:54:17,600

uh

4265

02:54:27,429 --> 02:54:25,279

to run out of time here go

4266

02:54:30,150 --> 02:54:27,439

becky tapley i'll talk to you malcolm

4267

02:54:33,269 --> 02:54:30,160

have a great weekend

4268

02:54:36,309 --> 02:54:33,279

thanks and uh there is

4269

02:54:39,750 --> 02:54:36,319

uh and i'm not uh in any way

4270

02:54:42,230 --> 02:54:39,760

uh being being harsh or

4271

02:54:42,950 --> 02:54:42,240

or anything like that the the world of

4272

02:54:46,150 --> 02:54:42,960

hollywood

4273

02:54:49,190 --> 02:54:46,160

is brutal brutal

4274

02:54:51,269 --> 02:54:49,200

brutal so much so that i i i

4275

02:54:52,950 --> 02:54:51,279

i i've dipped my toes in the water i've

4276

02:54:55,349 --> 02:54:52,960

done my things i've done

4277

02:54:56,309 --> 02:54:55,359

all the television i ever want to do and

4278

02:54:59,990 --> 02:54:56,319

and i

4279

02:55:02,469 --> 02:55:00,000

i i don't i'm at the point where i could

4280

02:55:04,150 --> 02:55:02,479

i could really care less about it there

4281

02:55:05,830 --> 02:55:04,160

are people out there that are going i've

4282

02:55:07,190 --> 02:55:05,840

already done it right i've done it i've

4283

02:55:08,550 --> 02:55:07,200

gone to the mountaintop

4284

02:55:10,230 --> 02:55:08,560

there are people out there that want to

4285

02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:10,240

pursue that go and do it

4286

02:55:14,230 --> 02:55:12,399

you want to do a tv show go and do it

4287

02:55:16,070 --> 02:55:14,240

you want to do a documentary do it

4288

02:55:18,230 --> 02:55:16,080

you want to produce you want to direct

4289

02:55:21,510 --> 02:55:18,240

go and do it

4290

02:55:24,870 --> 02:55:21,520

it's the that's the fun part of it

4291

02:55:27,750 --> 02:55:24,880

the the not so fun part is the network

4292

02:55:29,349 --> 02:55:27,760

executives and who who wields the power

4293

02:55:32,710 --> 02:55:29,359

and what's going on

4294

02:55:34,870 --> 02:55:32,720

and uh what gets on the air what's the

4295

02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:34,880

programming what isn't

4296

02:55:42,950 --> 02:55:39,600

there you can you can take the biggest

4297

02:55:45,269 --> 02:55:42,960

name in hollywood that you can think of

4298

02:55:46,150 --> 02:55:45,279

right and okay you know what i'll give

4299

02:55:47,990 --> 02:55:46,160

you an example

4300

02:55:49,190 --> 02:55:48,000

i'm going to use michael jackson because

4301  
02:55:51,269 --> 02:55:49,200  
he's dead

4302  
02:55:54,469 --> 02:55:51,279  
all right he's not here so i can't get

4303  
02:55:57,990 --> 02:55:54,479  
sued but let's say

4304  
02:56:02,550 --> 02:55:58,000  
michael jackson goes and and

4305  
02:56:05,830 --> 02:56:02,560  
gets a pilot shot signs a contract

4306  
02:56:10,950 --> 02:56:05,840  
for a 16 episode season

4307  
02:56:14,389 --> 02:56:10,960  
of a tv show that is going to air on nbc

4308  
02:56:15,830 --> 02:56:14,399  
okay that's a can't miss right that's

4309  
02:56:19,030 --> 02:56:15,840  
michael jackson

4310  
02:56:21,030 --> 02:56:19,040  
right and you can pick any any big name

4311  
02:56:24,150 --> 02:56:21,040  
that you can think of it doesn't matter

4312  
02:56:28,550 --> 02:56:24,160  
and all of a sudden

4313  
02:56:32,950 --> 02:56:28,560

it premieres right

4314

02:56:36,070 --> 02:56:32,960  
and then there's no episode two

4315

02:56:37,349 --> 02:56:36,080  
it's cancelled it's like what the

4316

02:56:41,429 --> 02:56:37,359  
ratings were pretty good

4317

02:56:44,790 --> 02:56:41,439  
why would they count matter

4318

02:56:46,070 --> 02:56:44,800  
you can't sue hey put my show on the air

4319

02:56:47,590 --> 02:56:46,080  
you can't do it

4320

02:56:49,670 --> 02:56:47,600  
there's nobody there that's gonna give

4321

02:56:51,830 --> 02:56:49,680  
you answers and then

4322

02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:51,840  
there's that angle on it and then here's

4323

02:56:55,990 --> 02:56:52,880  
the other angle

4324

02:57:00,150 --> 02:56:56,000  
michael jackson right signs a contract

4325

02:57:05,110 --> 02:57:00,160  
right gonna shoot a pilot 16 episodes

4326  
02:57:08,469 --> 02:57:05,120  
done right and they shoot the pilot

4327  
02:57:12,230 --> 02:57:08,479  
pilot shot pilot doesn't air

4328  
02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:12,240  
you never see it it's shelved

4329  
02:57:19,670 --> 02:57:16,319  
and it's just like why and and i have

4330  
02:57:20,710 --> 02:57:19,680  
gone over the last 20 years where i have

4331  
02:57:23,750 --> 02:57:20,720  
seen

4332  
02:57:26,150 --> 02:57:23,760  
the big names the big names actors

4333  
02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:26,160  
actresses the big names out there

4334  
02:57:30,630 --> 02:57:27,359  
shooting a pilot

4335  
02:57:33,750 --> 02:57:30,640  
looks good and it never airs

4336  
02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:33,760  
it never airs it's just like

4337  
02:57:37,429 --> 02:57:36,800  
who's calling these shots you know it

4338  
02:57:40,230 --> 02:57:37,439

never it

4339

02:57:41,590 --> 02:57:40,240

there is uh nobody that knows the

4340

02:57:44,710 --> 02:57:41,600

secrets to this stuff

4341

02:57:45,190 --> 02:57:44,720

and that's the part of hollywood that i

4342

02:57:51,269 --> 02:57:45,200

just

4343

02:57:52,230 --> 02:57:51,279

um and that goes for radio that goes for

4344

02:57:55,670 --> 02:57:52,240

film

4345

02:57:58,870 --> 02:57:55,680

television that's why i do fade to black

4346

02:58:01,429 --> 02:57:58,880

this way right if i want to do

4347

02:58:02,389 --> 02:58:01,439

a tv show i go and shoot it age factor

4348

02:58:04,630 --> 02:58:02,399

go and shoot it

4349

02:58:06,710 --> 02:58:04,640

run it done i don't have to deal with

4350

02:58:07,349 --> 02:58:06,720

hollywood rita doesn't have to deal with

4351  
02:58:09,590 --> 02:58:07,359  
hollywood

4352  
02:58:11,590 --> 02:58:09,600  
we just do our own thing same thing with

4353  
02:58:14,630 --> 02:58:11,600  
this this show

4354  
02:58:16,309 --> 02:58:14,640  
i i don't have to deal with anybody i

4355  
02:58:19,750 --> 02:58:16,319  
learned my lesson with that stuff

4356  
02:58:22,950 --> 02:58:19,760  
i don't give a crap

4357  
02:58:25,510 --> 02:58:22,960  
about any of that i don't

4358  
02:58:27,429 --> 02:58:25,520  
i'm not bitter i'm not angry i just i

4359  
02:58:30,469 --> 02:58:27,439  
just know how to have fun

4360  
02:58:34,150 --> 02:58:30,479  
and i know how to uh achieve my

4361  
02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:34,160  
bliss and and and have a great show

4362  
02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:36,000  
and and produce and have a production

4363  
02:58:41,030 --> 02:58:37,680

and have a team and do all of that

4364

02:58:44,070 --> 02:58:41,040

without all of the hollywood bs

4365

02:58:46,309 --> 02:58:44,080

i learned my lesson i could care netflix

4366

02:58:48,870 --> 02:58:46,319

could call me tomorrow

4367

02:58:49,830 --> 02:58:48,880

they might have called me last week

4368

02:58:52,389 --> 02:58:49,840

right

4369

02:58:53,670 --> 02:58:52,399

you don't know that and i'm serious i'm

4370

02:58:57,030 --> 02:58:53,680

just like

4371

02:58:58,550 --> 02:58:57,040

okay all right yeah okay sounds cool all

4372

02:58:59,190 --> 02:58:58,560

right all right all right all right all

4373

02:59:02,469 --> 02:58:59,200

right yeah

4374

02:59:05,670 --> 02:59:02,479

okay we'll get back to you that's that

4375

02:59:06,309 --> 02:59:05,680

i don't know what great that's a great

4376

02:59:08,389 --> 02:59:06,319

idea

4377

02:59:10,230 --> 02:59:08,399

let's let's talk about that all all

4378

02:59:13,190 --> 02:59:10,240

right yeah

4379

02:59:13,990 --> 02:59:13,200

all right my agent is now gonna get on

4380

02:59:17,670 --> 02:59:14,000

the phone

4381

02:59:21,110 --> 02:59:17,680

i don't care i i don't care

4382

02:59:23,110 --> 02:59:21,120

don't care with that

4383

02:59:25,830 --> 02:59:23,120

this is fade to black i am your host

4384

02:59:28,230 --> 02:59:25,840

jimmy church another thursday night

4385

02:59:30,070 --> 02:59:28,240

another fader night it just went down

4386

02:59:31,990 --> 02:59:30,080

right here

4387

02:59:35,670 --> 02:59:32,000

unbelievable we got a great weekend

4388

02:59:46,469 --> 02:59:41,990

and uh i have to do this really quick

4389

02:59:49,349 --> 02:59:46,479

got to do this boom done

4390

02:59:51,750 --> 02:59:49,359

paint the black's executive producer is

4391

02:59:53,750 --> 02:59:51,760

rita commerian

4392

02:59:55,349 --> 02:59:53,760

shows produced by lj palmer nate dennis

4393

02:59:57,269 --> 02:59:55,359

and kevin

4394

02:59:59,110 --> 02:59:57,279

announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4395

03:00:01,750 --> 02:59:59,120

and mark d cobart

4396

03:00:04,510 --> 03:00:01,760

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4397

03:00:06,950 --> 03:00:04,520

aldrich intro spaceboy

4398

03:00:08,790 --> 03:00:06,960

spaceboymusic.com payton black is

4399

03:00:10,950 --> 03:00:08,800

produced by kjcr for the game changer

4400

03:00:13,590 --> 03:00:10,960

network syndication is kg r a

4401  
03:00:15,750 --> 03:00:13,600  
the planet spot cast on the copyrighted

4402  
03:00:17,910 --> 03:00:15,760  
2021 by fade to black and the game

4403  
03:00:19,750 --> 03:00:17,920  
changer network inc

4404  
03:00:21,190 --> 03:00:19,760  
it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4405  
03:00:22,870 --> 03:00:21,200  
copied or used anywhere in the known

4406  
03:00:24,230 --> 03:00:22,880  
universe without written permission from

4407  
03:00:24,950 --> 03:00:24,240  
fade to block in the game changer

4408  
03:00:27,830 --> 03:00:24,960  
network

4409  
03:00:29,429 --> 03:00:27,840  
our meals jimmy church we'll see

4410  
03:00:32,070 --> 03:00:29,439  
everybody on monday

4411  
03:00:33,830 --> 03:00:32,080  
until then have a great safe fun amazing

4412  
03:00:47,790 --> 03:00:33,840  
weekend

4413  
03:01:04,830 --> 03:00:56,640

[Music]

4414

03:01:09,830 --> 03:01:06,890

so